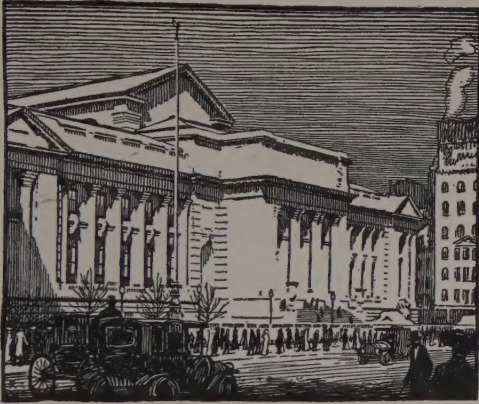


BULLETIN

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



AUGUST 1926

VOLUME 30 - - - NUMBER 8

DO MEN READ? - - - - -	565
NEWS OF THE MONTH - - - - -	568
NEW PERIODICALS - - - - -	569
HENRY GEORGE AND THE SINGLE TAX. A LIST OF REFERENCES TO MATERIAL IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. PART V -	571
SELENIUM, 1817-1925. A LIST OF REFERENCES IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. PART III - - - - -	599
INTERESTING RECENT ADDITIONS - - - - -	630
CIRCULATION STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF JULY - - - - -	640
PRINCIPAL DONORS IN JULY - - - - -	641
PUBLICATIONS OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY - - - - -	642

NEW YORK

1926

PRINTED AT THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

form p5 [viii-25-26 1650]

THE Bulletin is published monthly by The New York Public Library at 476 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Subscription \$1.00 a year, current single numbers 10 cents. Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter, February 10, 1897, under Act of July 16, 1894. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized. Printed at The New York Public Library, 476 Fifth Avenue. August, 1926. Volume 30, Number 8.

BULLETIN
OF THE
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

VOLUME 30

AUGUST, 1926

NUMBER 8

DO MEN READ?

DO MEN use a public library? Do men read? Or is all the reading done by women? These questions were discussed recently in a circular published by a firm selling library supplies.¹ The conclusions were so different from the opinions which would seem to be held by librarians in New York, that an investigation was made in the Reference Department of this Library.

First, let some extracts be quoted from the article which raised the question:

"Recently a western librarian determined to find out why Man does not use the public library. He devised his own means of getting at the facts . . . He propounded the question as a practical problem to the class in public library administration in a library school. The class jumped at it; each student interviewed personally a number of representative business men . . . The interviewers acquired valuable experience and had a lot of fun doing it, and the librarian got his answer: Man does not want to read."

This western librarian had tried many plans for interesting more of the citizens in his library. As the article says, in the jargon of Babbitt, a phraseology unaccountably popular with a few librarians, he had tried to "sell" his library to the community. This hackneyed locution is especially inadequate to describe the situation, since it appears that the library is much used by women and children, that it receives generous financial support from the city, which is, in turn, proud of the institution. What the writer of the article was trying to say, and what he might have said had he not felt it imperative to use the "go-getter's" journalese, is that *men* do not come to the library to read.

¹Y and E Library Equipment, July, 1926.

The article continues:

"Perhaps Adult Education will help. Adult Education is receiving a lot of attention among us these days. Of the students enrolled in British classes 60 per cent are men. But, prophesy the Cassandras, in this country the movement will be feminized; and they point to our multitudinous women's clubs, reading circles, parent-teachers' associations and the like—yea, and to our libraries—as proof that the only class with enough leisure to indulge itself in Adult Education is the housewife! The logical deduction from this, we take it, is that in this land of the free, the male is too much occupied in looking after the home of the brave to seek refreshment of spirit.

"Well, well! That would be too bad. Not that we don't want the ladies educated, bless 'em; not at all; they probably need it as much as the men and they seem to enjoy it more. But educating the ladies won't crowd the libraries with men. Sisters, shall we step aside a bit and give our lords and masters a chance?"

This is interesting, and so different from the observations and experience of the Reference Department of this Library for many a year that one had to re-read it to be sure the first impression was correct.

If there is one thing that strikes the casual visitor to the reading rooms in this building it is the unquestioned predominance of men, whether in the Main Reading Room or in the special rooms. To be sure that this impression was correct and that it had facts behind it, account was taken of the sexes when making the usual hourly record of readers in the Main Reading Room. This record was continued every day for a week in this room, and on one of these days it was also kept in the special reading rooms. Almost the only point of difference between any members of the Staff who had been here long enough to have opinions worth consideration, would have been as to the figure that represented the ratios. Off-hand guesses ranged between ten and twenty-five per cent for the number of women.

In the Main Reading Room, for two days, the percentage was 86 for men, and 14 for women. For two other days it was 85 for men, and 15 for women, and on two occasions it stood at 81 for men, and 19 for women. On one day the percentage of women rose to 21, and that of men dropped to 79. For the week the average was 83 per cent for men, and 17 for women.

In the special reading rooms, the Newspaper Room showed the highest percentage of men, and the Genealogy Room showed the highest percentage of women. In the Newspaper Room the percentage of men was 93. Next in sequence came the three rooms devoted to technology. Here, the Engineering Room showed a masculine percentage of 95, the Chemistry Room 94, and

the Science Room, 87. If one takes the three rooms as a unit, there is a general average of 92. The Economics Division showed a percentage of 87 for men. The Current Periodicals ranked close with 84.

The three rooms on the second floor, devoted respectively to the Oriental collection, and the Slavonic and Hebrew Divisions, showed a masculine percentage of 83 in the Oriental Room, 82 for the Hebrew Room, and 80 for the Slavonic Room.

Next in sequence comes the American History Room with 76 per cent of men, the Music Room with 75, the Art Room with 65, and the Genealogy Room with 52. Even here, the men lead.

These figures, to be sure, were taken in the summer when attendance is lowest. It would be necessary to compare them with corresponding figures for other seasons of the year if one dared to draw any final and definitive conclusion, but there is no doubt in the minds of any of the reading room attendants that the proportions thus indicated are relatively the same for all seasons of the year.

When one tries to interpret these percentages, and to offer explanations, a boundless field is open. Who is to say that a library is to take more satisfaction in attracting a large number of men, or a large number of women? Who is to say how many men came for pastime, or how many women came to solve problems of real importance? As a matter of fact, there seems to be little difference in the character or quality of the reading done by either sex. Naturally one would expect more men than women in the Technology Rooms. The sum and substance of the whole matter, it seems, would be simply that this Library provided in its Reference Department more books needed by men than by women. If one wished to determine how many of these came on errands for themselves, or how many came as agents for others, one would have to make more inquiries and further investigation than is possible in ordinary library routine.

In the Circulation Branches the masculine predominance seems to be carried through in the reading rooms, though perhaps with a lesser percentage than in the Central Building. Holders of cards for the privilege of withdrawing books seem to be about evenly divided between the two sexes.

It certainly appears that New York men, busy as they traditionally are assumed to be, do find time enough to come to the Library to read, and do find books sufficiently interesting to attract them from their offices or homes.

NEWS OF THE MONTH

GIFTS

DURING the month of July, 1926, there were received as gifts 3,254 volumes, 12,532 pamphlets, 50 maps, and 43 prints. Some interesting and important items were the following:

From Col. Walter Scott came a miscellaneous collection of Scottish literature, history, poetry, etc., comprising 65 volumes, and 13 pamphlets. Prof. Brander Matthews gave the Library a collection of 1,401 manuscript letters (1858 and later) from bishops, artists, and others. From the American Civil Liberties Union came 34 volumes, being files of correspondence, clippings, etc., 1917-1920.

Miss Laura A. Elliott, Cleveland, Ohio, presented a copy (in hand-tooled morocco binding) of the privately printed work, "Elliott and Allied Families," New York, 1926. From Mr. Walter W. Lange, Milwaukee, came a copy (No. 100 of 250 issued) of his privately printed work, "Our Boy," New Haven. From the Morning Telegraph, New York City, came a copy of their publication, "The Horseman's Guide, 1926." Mr. Harvey A. Patterson gave a collection of plates showing men's styles from 1854 to 1875, bound in three volumes and presented to the Merchant Tailors Society of the City of New York, by W. H. Braisted, January 1, 1900.

The following additions were made to the Library's collection of prints. From M. Maurice Victor Acheuer, Paris, fifteen of his etchings ("Fiesole," "La Descente," "Isola dei Pescatori," "Le Pont de la Tournelle," "Rue des Juifs, Strassburg," and others); from Mr. Lowell L. Balcom, South Norwalk, Conn., eight of his linoleum prints ("Spanish Gate," "Tortola Boatman," "In Shanghai Streets," "The Coal Heaver," and others); from Mr. P. Neville Barnett, Sydney, N. S. W., seventeen of his woodcuts (book plates); from Mr. Gerald Cassidy, Santa Fe, N. M., eight of his lithographs of Indian subjects and desert scenes; from Mr. Kerr Eby, Westport, Conn., two of his etchings; from Mr. B. R. Fibiger, Delavan, Wis., three woodcuts by Paul Rytter ("The old tree," "Parrots," "Group of trees"); from Mr. Gari Melchers, three of his etchings; from Mr. Joseph G. Sabin, six of his etchings; from Mr. Birger Sandzén, Lindsborg, Kans., his woodcut, "Timberline Lake"; and from Mr. George C. Wales, Boston, two of his lithographs ("Plate Ship" and "Ship Columbia and Sloop Washington").

ADDITIONS AND USE OF THE LIBRARY IN JULY, 1926

DURING the month of July, 1926, there were received at the Library 11,114 volumes and 14,503 pamphlets. (These include the addition to both Reference and Circulation Departments.) The total number of readers recorded in the Central Building was 106,945. They consulted 221,790 volumes. Visitors to the building numbered 251,870.

NEW PERIODICALS

- Alianza.** Mexico. Three times a month.
Published by the Alianza de ferrocarrileros mexicanos.
- All arts magazine.** Chicago, Ill. Monthly.
- American Chamber of Commerce in London.** Summary of British trade. London. Monthly.
- American Hospital Association.** Bulletin. Chicago, Ill. Irregular.
- American legion monthly.** Indianapolis, Ind. Monthly.
Official organ of the American Legion and the American Legion Auxiliary.
- American public official.** Terre Haute, Ind. Monthly.
- Antioquia (department), Colombia.** Gaceta departamental. Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia. Irregular.
- Arbeiter illustrierte Zeitung.** Berlin. Semi-monthly.
- Arte y letras.** Detroit, Mich. Semi-monthly.
- Basel-Stadt (canton), Switzerland.** — Statistisches Amt. Statistische Monatsberichte. Basel, Switzerland. Monthly.
- Bermuda.** Official gazette. Hamilton, Bermuda. Weekly.
- Bŭlgarska misŭl.** Sofia, Bulgaria. Monthly.
- Business Historical Society.** Bulletin. Cambridge, Mass. Monthly.
- C. R. E. A. bulletin.** Chicago, Ill. Irregular.
Published by the Committee on the Relation of Electricity to Agriculture.
- Cackle and crow.** Guildford, Conn. Monthly.
Organ of the Connecticut Poultry Breeders' Society.
- California tax digest.** Los Angeles, Cal. Monthly.
Published by the California Taxpayers' Association.
- Cape Cod magazine.** Hyannis, Mass. 15 issues a year.
- Continental magazine.** New York. Bi-monthly.
Published by the Continental Optical Corporation.
- Credit jeweler.** Detroit, Mich. Semi-monthly.
- Czechoslovakia.** — Ministerstva Socialni Pece. Amtsblatt. Prague, Czechoslovakia. Quarterly.
- Deutsche Instrumentenbau-Zeitung.** Berlin-Schöneberg, Germany. Semi-monthly.
- Der Druckschriften Handel.** Berlin-Pankow, Germany. Semi-monthly.
Published by the Freie Vereinigung der deutschen Zeitungs- und Druckschriften-Händler e. V.
- Economic record.** Melbourne, Australia. Semi-annual.
Organ of the Economic Society of Australia and New Zealand.
- Editorial research reports.** Washington, D. C. Quarterly.
- Feudatory and zemindari India.** Chetput, Madras. Monthly.
- Fiera letteraria.** Milano, Italy. Weekly.
- Fire insurance monthly bulletin.** New York. Monthly.
Published by the Spectator Company Research Bureau of Insurance.
- Fiziologicheskiiye laboratorii Akademika I. P. Pavlova.** Trudy. Leningrad, S.S.S.R. Irregular.
- Föld és ember.** Budapest, Hungary. Irregular.
Published by the Magyar Néprajzi Társaság.
- Folklore italiano.** Napoli, Italy. Quarterly.
- Die Form.** Berlin, Germany. Monthly.
- Die Funkwelle.** Hamburg, Germany. Monthly.
Published by the Verband deutscher Funkoffiziere und Beamten, e. V.
- Gaceta de bellas artes.** Madrid, Spain. Semi-monthly.
Organ of the Asociación de pintores y escultores.
- Gas station topics.** Brooklyn, N. Y. Monthly.
- General merchant.** Chicago, Ill. Monthly.
- Die Genossin.** Berlin. Monthly.
Organ of the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands.
- Germany.** — Verkehrsministerium. Nachrichten für Luftfahrer. Berlin, Germany. Weekly.
- Grodner moment.** Grodno, S.S.S.R. Daily.
- Ha'ishah.** Jerusalem, Palestine. Monthly.
Organ of the Federation of Hebrew Women in Palestine.
- Hokkaido Imperial University.** — Engineering Faculty. Memoirs. Sapporo, Japan. Quarterly.
- Industrial chemist and chemical manufacturer.** London. Monthly.
- Inquiry.** New York. Irregular.

- Institut de France.** — Académie des beaux-arts. Bulletin. Paris. Semi-annual.
- International Typographical Union of North America.** — Union No. 13, Boston. Bulletin. Boston, Mass. Monthly.
- Interstate bulletin.** Adult elementary education. Albany, N. Y. Quarterly.
- Italy.** — Ministero dell' Aeronautica. Notiziario tecnico. Roma. Monthly.
- Italy.** — Ministero della Guerra: Stato Maggiore del R. Esercito. Bollettino dell' Ufficio storico. Roma. Monthly.
- Laboratories' data.** Chicago, Ill. Monthly.
Published by the Underwriters' Laboratories.
- Landsbygdselektrifiering och motokultur.** Stockholm. Monthly.
- La Ley.** Panama, R. P. Monthly.
- Lodzer Tageblatt.** Lodz, Poland. Daily.
- Metal decorator.** Woodside, N. Y. Monthly.
- Miami Riviera of Coral Gables.** Coral Gables, Fla. Weekly.
- Michigan farmer.** Detroit, Mich. Weekly.
- Minnesota techno-log.** Minneapolis, Minn. Monthly.
Published by the Minnesota University Technical Colleges.
- Modern irrigation.** Los Angeles, Cal. Monthly.
- Motor maintenance.** Chicago, Ill. Monthly.
- Mysticisme.** Paris, France. Monthly — except during the summer.
- National Catholic Alumni Federation.** Bulletin. New York. Quarterly.
- Naukove Tovarystvo imeny Shevchenka.** Stara Ukraina. Lwow, Poland. Monthly.
- Nederlandsch Comité tot Onderzoek van de Oorzaken van den Wereldoorlog.** Mededeelingen. Den Haag, Netherlands. Quarterly.
- Ninety and one.** New York. Monthly.
Published by the Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies of New York City. Business Men's Council.
- Novoye vremya.** Belgrade, Jugoslavia. Daily.
- Novy mir.** New York. Weekly.
- Nuovo mundo.** New York. Daily.
- Open shop bulletin.** New York. Irregular.
Published by the National Association of Manufacturers of the United States of America.
- Paris.** — Université. Annales de l'Université Paris. Paris. Bi-monthly.
- Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne.** — Krakowski oddział. Wiadomości geograficzne. Krakow, Poland. Monthly.
- Przegląd polityczny.** Warsaw, Poland. Monthly.
- Radio digest-illustrated.** Chicago, Ill. Semi-monthly.
- Revista diplomática.** Habana, Cuba. Monthly.
- Revista nacional de economía.** Madrid, Spain. Bi-monthly.
- Russkoye pedagogicheskoye byuro.** Informatsionnyy byulleten'. Prague, Czechoslovakia. Weekly.
- Scientific worker.** London. Irregular.
- Société historique de Compiègne.** Bulletin. Compiègne. Monthly.
- Southern Woman's Educational Alliance.** [Publication.] Richmond, Va. Irregular.
- Spain.** — Ministerio de Trabajo, Comercio e Industria. Boletín oficial. Madrid. Monthly.
- Stockton Chamber of Commerce.** Business conditions. Stockton, Cal. Irregular.
- Stratford magazine.** Boston, Mass. Monthly.
- Stuff and nonsense.** Bryn Athyn, Pa. Monthly.
- Sussex notes and queries.** Lewes, England. Quarterly.
Published by the Sussex Archaeological Society.
- Thumbs up!** New York. Bi-monthly.
Published by the Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men.
- Typesetting machine engineers' journal.** New York. Monthly.
- Ukrayins'kyi khemichnyi zhurnal.** Kharkov, Ukraine, S.S.S.R. Quarterly.
- United States.** — Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce: Automotive Division. Automotive foreign market news bulletin. Washington, D. C. Weekly.
- Unzer Weg.** Bucarest, Rumania. Weekly.
- Uruguay.** — Asistencia Pública Nacional. Boletín. Montevideo, Uruguay. Monthly.
- Valencia.** — Universidad. Anales. Valencia, Spain. Irregular.
- Vinculum.** San Francisco, Cal. Semi-annual.
Organ of the Delta Sigma Lambda Fraternity.
- The Voice.** North Manchester, Ind. Quarterly.
- Vozrozhdeniye Rossii.** New York. Irregular.
- Water and water engineering.** London. Monthly.
- Wireless constructor.** London. Monthly.
- Zeitschrift für Menschenkunde.** Celle, Germany. Bi-monthly.

HENRY GEORGE AND THE SINGLE TAX

A LIST OF REFERENCES TO MATERIAL IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

BY ROLLIN ALGER SAWYER
Chief of the Economics Division

ORDER OF ARRANGEMENT

List of Manuscripts	Works by Henry George
Bibliographies	Works about Henry George
Chronological List of Principal Published Writings of Henry George	Single Tax in General
	Single Tax Periodicals

PART V

WORKS ABOUT HENRY GEORGE

Abbott, Lyman. Reminiscences. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1915. ix p., 3 l., 509 p. ports. 8°. *R-AN

Henry George: p. 408-409, 420-422, 438.

— The rights of man; a study in twentieth century problems... Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Co., 1901. xi, 375 p. 8°. SB

Henry George: p. 140-143.

Adams, Barclay. Georgeism making the rich richer. (North American review. New York, 1888. 8°. v. 146, p. 225-226.) *DA

Agrarian communism. (Bystander. Toronto, 1881. 8°. v. 2, p. 267-270.) *DA

— A second copy. TIQB n.c.2

Alcázar Álvarez, Juan. Estudio filosófico crítico del libro "Progreso y miseria," de Henry George en sus cuestiones fundamentales y el alivio social. Madrid: Perladó, Paez y Compañía, 1917. 4 p.l., 383 p., 1 l. 12°. TIQ

Alsopp, Reese F. Devotion to a principle: illustrated by Henry George. (Homiletic review. New York, 1898. 8°. v. 35, p. 33-37.) ZIXD

Amendola, E. K. Henry George e il movimento dei riformatori fondiari. (Nuova antologia. Roma, 1913. 8°. serie 5, v. 163, p. 275-287.) NNA

American biography; a new cyclopedia... New York: American Historical Society, 1916-25. 23 v. 4°. *R-AGZ

Henry George: v. 2, p. 125-127.

Amic. L'impôt sur la rente foncière. Paris: M. Giard & É. Brière, 1913. 295 p. 8°. TIQ

Henry George: p. 15-21.

Ancketill, Henry. Henry George, the man, his book, and his work... Durban: P. Davis & Sons, n.d. 8 p., 1 port. 8°. (Natal Progressive League. Pamphlets. no. 1.) TIQB p.v.9, no.16

Cover-title.

Andrews, E. B. Economic reform short of socialism. (International journal of ethics. Philadelphia, 1892. 8°. v. 2, p. 273-288.) YFA

— — A second copy. TIQB n.c.1

Another answer to Mr. George. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1884. f°. v. 31, no. 804, p. 26-27.) *DA

A review of F. A. Walker's *Land and its rent*.

Antoine, Charles. Cours d'économie sociale. Paris: Félix Alcan, 1921. ix, 766 p. 6. ed. 8°. SB

Henry George: p. 557-561.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Argyll (8th duke), George Douglas Campbell. Ejendomsret til Jord. Et Angreb på Henry George og hans Laere af Hertugen af Argyll. Samt svar en Tvekamp. Oversat af J. Kjøbenhavn: S. Loria, 1890. 90 p. 8°. **TIQB p.v.7, no.1**

— Property in land: a passage-at-arms between the Duke of Argyll and Henry George. New York: J. W. Lovell Co. [cop. 1884.] 77 p. 12°. (Lovell's library. no. 796.) **TE p.v.32, no.3**

— Property in land; a passage-at-arms between the Duke of Argyll and Henry George. [Reprinted from articles in the Nineteenth century, April and July, 1884.] New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1884. 77 p. 12°. **TE p.v.32, no.2**

— — Another copy. **TIK p.v.6, no.8**

— — Another copy. **TIQB p.v.5, no.4**

— — New York: Henry George & Co. [1889.] 77 p. 12°. (The single tax library. no. 30.) **TIK p.v.5, no.6**

Contents: I. — "The prophet of San Francisco," by the Duke of Argyll in the Nineteenth century for April, 1884. II. "The reduction to iniquity," by Henry George, in the Nineteenth century for July, 1884, from advance sheets.

— — New York: Sterling Pub. Co., 1894. 77 p. 12°. (The Sterling library. no. 27.) **TIQB p.v.5, no.2**

— — New York: Sterling Pub. Co., 1897. 77 p. 12°. (The Sterling library. v. 1, no. 6.)

— Property in land. (The peer and the prophet.) A passage-at-arms between the Duke of Argyll & Henry George... London: W. Reeves [19—?]. 1 p.l., 46 p. 12°. **TIK p.v.9, no.5**

Imprint on cover: "Land Values" Pub. Dept.

— The prophet of San Francisco. (Nineteenth century. London, 1884. 8°. v. 15, p. 537-558.) ***DA**

— — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.1, no.17

— The unseen foundations of society. An examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science due to neglected elements. London: John Murray, 1893. xx, 591 p. 2. ed. 8°. **TC**

Henry George: p. 385-420.

Armesden, J. George and Spencer: a liberty searchlight on the land question. (Westminster review. London, 1895. 8°. v. 144, p. 317-331.) ***DA**

— — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

Armstrong, W. J. In memoriam of Henry George. [Verses.] (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 6, p. 5.) **†TIQA**

Ashby, N. B. The riddle of the sphinx. A discussion of the economic questions relating to agriculture, land... Des Moines, Iowa: Industrial Pub. Co., 1890. ix, 9-474 p., 1 port. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 257-265.

Atkins, David. The economics of freedom, being a contribution to the theory of taxation, value and currency, as logically modified by the advent of democracy... New York: Duffield and Co., 1924. xxii p. 1 l., 349 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 177-184.

— The measurement of economic value... San Francisco: The Lantern Press, 1925. xxviii, 192 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. xv, xxvii, 15, 48, 81, 90, 97, 146.

Atkinson, Edward. A single tax upon land. (Century magazine. New York, 1890. 8°. v. 40, p. 385-394, 403-405.) ***DA**

— — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.9, no.14

Auerswald, Arno. Beiträge zur Lehre von der einzigen Steuer. Greifswald: L. Bamberg, 1922. 136, xv p. 8°. (Greifswalder staatswissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. no. 16.) **TIE p.v.122, no.9**

Bibliography: p. i-xv.

Henry George: p. 33-36.

Aulnis de Bourouill, Johan, baron d'. Het hegendagsche socialisme toegelicht en beoordeeld door Mr. J. Baron d'Aulnis de Bourouill. Amsterdam: P. N. van Kampen, 1886. xiii, 327 p. 8°. **SFC**

p. xiii bound at end of volume.

Henry George: p. 13-16, 67, 182-213.

Babcock, W. H. The George movement and property. (Lippincott's magazine. Philadelphia, 1887. 8°. v. 39, p. 133-139.) ***DA**

"Back to the land". (Public. Chicago, 1910. 4°. v. 13, p. 1014-1019, 1036-1039, 1059-1069, 1083-1092.) **†TIQA**

Reviews the work of Henry George.

Bagot, John. Henry George. By J. B. [Obituary.] (Economic journal. London, 1897. 8°. v. 7, p. 639-640.) **TAA**

— Progress and poverty. (Westminster review London, 1909. 8°. v. 172, p. 371-375.) ***DA**

Balfour (1st earl), Arthur James Balfour. Land, land reformers, and the nation. (In: Industrial Remuneration Conference, London, 1885. Report of the proceedings and papers... London, 1885. 8°. p. 336-368.) **TDD**

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific states of North America. San Francisco: The History Co., 1882-86. 28 v. 8°. **HV**

Henry George: v. 19, p. 417-418.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Bardsley, Ernest. What Henry George taught in "Progress and poverty." (Land values. London, 1912. 4°. v. 14, p. 8-10.)
† **TIQA**

Barnes, George Nicoll. Henry George. London: Independent Labour Party [19-?]. 20 p. 12°. **A p.v.116, no.1**

Cover-title.
Portrait on cover.

Barrows, Charles H. George's Progress and poverty. (Literary world. Boston, 1880. 4°. v. 11, p. 122-123.) * **DA**

Beard, Mary. A short history of the American labor movement. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920. 2 p.l., 174 p. 12°. **TD**

Henry George campaign of 1886: p. 103-106.

Becu, Tedor. Impuestos al mayor valor de la propiedad inmueble... Buenos Aires: Imprenta Alsina, 1914. 363 p. 8°. **TIQ**
Henry George: p. 31-37.

Beedy, M. E. Dr. William T. Harris and his reply to Henry George. (Education. Boston, 1887. 8°. v. 8, p. 111-118.) **SSA**

Beer, Thomas. The mauve decade. American life at the end of the nineteenth century... New York: A. A. Knopf, 1926. 268 p., 1 l. 8°. **ILH**
Henry George: p. 10-11, 37-38, 88, 110-111.

Bellom, Maurice. L'impôt sur la plus-value des immeubles. (Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux. Paris, 1911. 8°. v. 175, p. 379-393.) * **EO**

Bemis, Edward Webster. Henry George's tax on land values. (Andover review. Boston, 1887. 8°. v. 8, p. 592-600.) * **DA**

— Is Henry George a safe leader? (Our day. Boston, 1890. 8°. v. 6, p. 262-281.) * **DA**

Bennett, J. W. Henry George and the tariff. Address delivered at the Henry George birthday dinner at St. Paul, September 22d, 1911. (Single tax review. New York, 1911. 4°. v. 11, no. 6, p. 1-8.) **TIQA**

Bennett, John E. The call system versus the single tax... San Francisco: Menlo Pub. Co., 1918. 59 p. 12°. **TIE p.v.54, no.1**
Henry George: p. 7-20.

Benton, Joel. The earned decrease vs. the unearned increment. (Popular science monthly. New York, 1888. 8°. v. 32, p. 177-184.) * **DA**

Berens, Lewis Henry. Toward the light; elementary studies in ethics and economics. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1903. 244 p. 8°. **TB**

For references to Henry George see the index.

Bernard, George. The single tax: a reply to Mr. Kitson. (American magazine of civics. New York, 1895. 8°. v. 7, p. 425-439.) **SA**

See *American journal of politics*, v. 5, p. 350-369; *American magazine of civics*, v. 6, p. 1-12, 312-316.

Berthelsen, Sophus. Danish Henry George library established in the Houses of Parliament. (Land & liberty. London, 1926. 4°. v. 33, p. 129.) † **TIQA**

Bigelow, Herbert S. The religion of Henry George. (Twentieth century magazine. Boston, 1911. 8°. v. 3, p. 419-421, 498-499; v. 4, p. 15-16, 137-138, 255-256, 350-351.) * **DA**

Bigelow, Poultney. Aus Henry Georges Leben. (Deutsche Volkstimme. Berlin, 1901. 8°. Jahrg. 12, p. 554-557.)

— Henry George. (Die Nation. Berlin, 1901. 4°. Jahrg. 18, p. 745-746.) * **DF**

— Seventy summers. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1925. 2 v. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: v. 2, p. 10-17.

Blackwell, James. The Hyndman-George debate. (Commonweal. London, 1889. f°. v. 5, p. 221, 229.) †† **SFA**

Bliss, William Dwight Porter. A Christian socialist on the single tax. (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 57-58.) † **SFA**

— New encyclopaedia of social reform... New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1910. vi, 1321 p. 3. ed. 4°. **SB**
Henry George: p. 534.

Blythe, S. G. The theories of Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1923. 4°. v. 23, p. 117.) **TIQA**

Bocock, Kemper. Tax the area. New York: United Slater Book Co. [cop. 1887.] 87 p. 12°. (Lovell's political and scientific series, no. 13.) **TE p.v.55, no.2**

Bolen, George Lewis. Getting a living: the problem of wealth and poverty, of profits, wages and trade unionism. New York: Macmillan Co., 1903. xii, 769 p. 8°. **TDC**
Henry George: p. 7-22.

Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. London: George Allen & Unwin, Ltd. [1924.] vi p., 2 l., 438 p., 1 port. 2. ed. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 385-388.

Bramwell (1st baron), George William Wilshire Bramwell. Property. (19th century. London, 1890. 8°. v. 27, p. 449-455.) * **DA**

— See also **Fairfield, Charles.**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Brann, Henry A. Henry George and his land theories. (Catholic world. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 44, p. 810-828.) *DA

— With an appendix. New York: Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 24 p. 8°.

TE p.v.34, no.15

Repr.: Catholic world, March, 1887.

Brazier, Samuel. Henry George: his life and work. (Government. Boston, 1907. 4°. v. 1, no. 3, p. 25-35.) †SEA

Broadbent, H. Wealth and want... London: Walter Scott, 1885. 147 p. 8°.

TIK p.v.46, no.6

Brodrick, George Charles. Democracy and socialism. (Nineteenth century. London, 1884. 8°. v. 15, p. 626-644.) *DA

— A second copy.

TIQB p.v.1, no.18

Brooks, George. Industry and property... London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1895. viii, 325 p. 12°. SB

Henry George: p. 172-181.

Brooks, Noah. Henry George in California. (Century magazine. New York, 1899. 8°. v. 57, p. 549-552.) *DA

Brown, John. Parasitic wealth; or, Money reform... Chicago: C. H. Kerr & Co., 1898. vii, 5-[169] p. 12°. SB

Henry George: p. v-vii.

Bruce, F. J. Mr. Henry George's unproved assumption; or, The pauperism of capital; being a politico-economical sonata in four movements. London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 1884. 29 p. 12°.

TIQB p.v.2, no.8

Bryan, William Jennings. Equal opportunity and moral truth. (The Public. Chicago, 1905. 4°. v. 7, p. 702-704.) *DA

Bullock, Charles Jesse. The elements of economics. Boston: Silver, Burdett and Co. [cop. 1923.] vii, 406 p. rev. & enl. 8°. TC
Single tax: p. 346-352.

— Introduction to the study of economics. Boston: Silver, Burdett and Co. [cop. 1913.] 621 p. 4. ed., rev. 8°. TC

Henry George: p. 494-500.

Bunce, O. B. Some points on the land question. (Popular science monthly. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 30, p. 507-514.) *DA

Burger, Benjamin W. Gathering Henry George memorabilia. (Land and freedom. New York, 1926. 4°. v. 26, p. 44-45.)

TIQA

This article contains a list of first editions of Henry George's books.

Burke, Edmund J. "Armageddon" (?). The irrepressible conflict between the people and "privilege." A plea for economic freedom, the prerequisite for industrial and international peace. n.t.-p. [Boston? 1925.] 8 p. 8°.

Burleigh, Florence A. Henry George. (Railroad trainmen's journal. Cleveland, 1902. 8°. v. 19, p. 519-523, 599-604, 700-703.) TPB

Cain, Abel, pseud. Paxation, not taxation, the solution of the land question. An exposure of the fundamental objection to the George scheme. (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 24-26, 38-41.)

†SFA

Cain, James A. Individualism and exclusive ownership. (American Catholic quarterly review. Philadelphia, 1888. 8°. v. 13, p. 82-95.) *DA

The Capitalist class. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 334.) *DA

Comment on Henry George's articles in same paper entitled *Problems of the time.*

Carlton, Frank Tracy. Organized labor in American history. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1926. 3 p.l., 313 p. 8°. TD

Henry George: p. 38, 81, 102-105, 181, 187.

Carter, William T. Sources of Henry George's errors. Adelaide: Carey & Page, 1884. 7 p. 12°. TIQB p.v.6, no.1

Cassels, William. Henry George and politics. Synopsis of address at Glasgow commemoration meeting, Sept. 2, 1909. (Land values. London, 1909. 4°. v. 12, p. 106-107.) †TIQA

— An introductory lecture to a class studying Henry George's "Progress and poverty." (Land values. London, 1911. 4°. v. 13, p. 91-93.) †TIQA

Cathrein, Victor. Moralphilosophie... Freiburg im Breisgau: Herdersche Buchhandlung, 1893. 2 v. 4°. YFE

Das Privatgrundeigenthum und seine Gegner: Bd. 2, p. 219-290.

— Das Privatgrundeigenthum im Lichte des Naturrechts. (Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1887. 8°. Bd. 33, p. 341-350, 472-481.) ZLF

— Das Privatgrundeigenthum und seine Gegner. Eine kritische Auseinandersetzung mit den agrarsozialistischen Theorien von Emile de Laveleye und Henry George. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 1909. viii, 162 p. 4. ed. 8°. (Die soziale Frage. Heft 5.) TIQ

— Das Privatgrundeigenthum und die soziale Noth der Gegenwart. (Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1887. 8°. Bd. 33, p. 225-238.) ZLF

Works about Henry George, continued.

Chapman, F. W. Gen. P. J. Joubert and Henry George. (The Public. Chicago, 1899. 4°. v. 2, p. 12.) † **TIQA**

Christie, J. D. A working man's reply to Professor Huxley. (Nineteenth century. London, 1890. 8°. v. 27, p. 476-483.) * **DA**

Clark, Edward Gordon. Henry George's land tax. (North American review. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 144, p. 107-110.) * **DA**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

— — — Scientific taxation. (North American review. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 144, p. 209-211.) * **DA**

Clark, John Bates. The distribution of wealth; a theory of wages, interest and profits. New York: Macmillan Co., 1902. xxviii p., 1 l., 445 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 84-88.

Clarke, Samuel B. Criticisms upon Henry George, reviewed from the stand-point of justice. (Harvard law review. Cambridge, 1888. 8°. v. 1, p. 265-293.) **XAA**

— — — Boston, 1888. 265-293 p. 8°.

TIE p.v.21, no.26

Repr.: Harvard law review, v. 1, p. 265-293.

— — — Current objections to the exaction of economic rent by taxation considered... New York: Evening Post, 1889. 45 p. 8°. **TIR p.v.8, no.2**

— — — A second copy.

* **C p.v.1551, no.9**

— — — The single tax and the impôt unique. (Quarterly journal of economics. Boston, 1891. 8°. v. 5, p. 357-359.) **TAA**

See also v. 5, p. 494-495.

— — — What the single tax of Henry George is. (Journal of social science. Boston, 1890. 8°. no. 27, p. 1-7.) **SA**

Coghlan, Sir Timothy Augustine. Labour and industry in Australia... London: Oxford University Press, 1918. 4 v. 8°. **TDI**

Henry George: p. 1363-1364, 1377, 1495-1496, 1521, 1836, 1840, 1890, 1914, 1985.

Cognetti de Mortis, Salvatore. Il socialismo negli Stati Uniti d'America. Torino: Unione tipografico-editrice, 1891. 303 p. 8°. (Biblioteca dell' economista. serie 3, tomo 9, parte 3.) **TB (Biblioteca)**

Henry George: p. 257-300.

Colby, Frank Moore. Henry George and his foes. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 17, p. 6.) † **TIQA**

Coleman, James V. George and democracy. Address delivered... June 27, 1887. n.p. [1887?] 37 p. 8°. **TB p.v.96, no.7**

Colour on colour. (Saturday review. London, 1885. f°. v. 59, p. 75-76.) * **DA**

Comments on Henry George's visit to England.

Commons, John Rogers, and others. History of labour in the United States... New York: Macmillan Co., 1918. 2 v. 8°. **TD**
Mayoralty campaign, 1886: p. 446-461.

Converse, James B. The Bible and land. Morristown, Tenn.: J. B. Converse, 1889. xii, 14-251 p. 12°. **TE**

Land values [a criticism of Progress and poverty]: p. 60-87.

Cooling, Walter F. Public policy. Chicago: Promethean Pub. Co. [cop. 1916.] xvi, 176 p. 12°. **SEF**

Henry George: p. 138-151.

Corbach, Otto. Bodenreform und Politik. (Neue Rundschau. Berlin, 1907. 4°. Jahrg. 18, Bd. 2, p. 1131-1137.) * **DF**

Cossa, Luigi. Histoire des doctrines économiques... Paris: V. Giard & E. Brière, 1899. xii, 574 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque internationale d'économie politique.) **TAD**

Henry George: p. 473-475.

Cousin Henry's testimonial. (Saturday review. London, 1885. f°. v. 60, p. 503-504.) * **DA**

Cowdrey, Robert H. The single-tax delusion. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 4, no. 25, p. 5-7.) † **SFA**

Cox, Harold. Land nationalization. London: Methuen & Co., 1892. 2 p.l., 189 p. 8°. (Social questions of today.) **TEK**

Henry George: p. 64, 72-73, 118-120, 122, 142.

— — — Land nationalization and land taxation. London: Methuen & Co. [1906.] xiii, 238 p. 2. ed., rev. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 64, 72-73, 122, 127-129, 131, 173.

— — — Taxation of land values. (Nineteenth century. London, 1909. 8°. v. 65, p. 191-205.) * **DA**

A **Criticism** on some proposals for land taxation, by a Liberal. Liverpool: Henry Young, 1892. 22 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.60, no.1**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB p.v.8, no.8**

Crosby, John Sherwin. Henry George, the man. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 13, p. 14.) † **TIQA**

Crozier, John Beattie. The wheel of wealth: being a reconstruction of the science and art of political economy on the lines of modern evolution. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. xix, 526 p. 8°. **TC**

Henry George: p. 498-502.

Crump, Arthur. An exposure of the pretensions of Mr. Henry George, as set forth in his book "Progress and poverty." London: E. Wilson, 1884. 32 p. [2. ed.] 4°. **TIN p.v.43, no.16**

— — — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.1, no.14

Works about Henry George, continued.

Damaschke, Adolf. Die Bodenreform; Grundsätzliches und Geschichtliches zur Erkenntnis und Überwindung der sozialen Not ... Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1918. xvi, 512 p. 15. ed. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 313-360.

— Geschichte der Nationalökonomie. Eine erste Einführung. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1920. 2 v. 12. ed. 8°. **TAD**

Henry George: Bd. 1, p. 325, 361-362, 389; Bd. 2, p. 129, 296, 304-310, 336-337.

— Henry George. Frankfurt a. M.: Gebrüder Knauer [1899]. 179-199 p. 8°. **TIQB p.v.8, no.11**

Sonder-Abdruck aus "Berichte des Freien deutschen Hochstiftes zu Frankfurt a.M.", Heft 3, 1899.

Daniels, Winthrop More. The elements of public finance, including the monetary system of the United States. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1899. vii, 383 p. 8°. **TID**

Henry George: p. 80-84.

Darrow, Clarence. Henry George. Address at the Henry George anniversary dinner of the Single Tax Club, Chicago, September 19th, 1913. (Everyman. Los Angeles, 1913. 4°. v. 9, no. 7-8, p. 17-22.) **†SFA**

Davies, H. Llewelyn. Arnold Toynbee and Henry George. (Free review. London, 1895. 8°. v. 4, p. 34-47.) * **DA (University)**

Death of Henry George. (Literary digest. New York, 1897. 4°. v. 15, p. 813-814.) * **DA**

Death of Henry George. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 40, p. 1, 8.) **†TIQA**

Death of Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 6, p. 41-50.) **TIQA**

Democracy of Henry George. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. 4°. v. 6, no. 38, p. 4.) **†TIQA**

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. New York: Cassell & Co., 1888. xxx, 782 p. 8°. **TC**

Henry George: p. 125-130.

Devyr, Thomas Ainge. The odd book of the nineteenth century, or "Chivalry" in modern days, a personal record of reform — chiefly land reform, for the last fifty years... Greenpoint, N. Y.: The author, 1882. 5 p.l., xxii, 220 p., xix l. 8°. **SB**

Henry George: p. xiv-xvii.

Dewey, Davis Rich. National problems, 1885-1897. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1907. xiv, 360 p., 1 port. 8°. (The American nation: a history. v. 24.) **IAE**

Henry George: p. 52-54.

Diehl, Karl. Bodenbesitzreform. (In: Handwoerterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Jena, 1924. 4°. Bd. 2, p. 935-954.) **TAM**

— Sozialwissenschaftliche Erläuterungen zu David Ricardo's Grundsetzen der Volkswirtschaft und Besteuerung. Teil 1. Leipzig: Felix Meiner, 1921. xiii, 427 p. 3. ed. 8°. **TC**

Henry George: p. 390-399.

— Über Sozialismus, Kommunismus und Anarchismus. Fünfundzwanzig Vorlesungen. 4. vermehrte Auflage. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1922. v. p., 1 l., 451 p. 8°. **SFC**

Henry George: p. 67-76.

— Zur neuesten Litteratur über die Verstaatlichung des Grund und Bodens. (Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik. Jena, 1892. 8°. Folge 3, Bd. 3, p. 516-529.) **TAA**

Dietzgen, Josef. Josef Dietzgens sämtliche Schriften, herausgegeben von Eugen Dietzgen. Wiesbaden: Verlag des Dietzgenschen Philosophie, 1911. 3 v. 8°. **SFC**

Henry George: Bd. 2, p. 110-175.

Discussions on socialism. (Saturday review. London, 1884. f°. v. 57, p. 465-466.) * **DA**

Comment on the Duke of Argyll's article, "The prophet of San Francisco."

Dixwell, George Basil. "Progress and poverty." A review of the doctrines of Henry George. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, 1882. 46 p. 8°. **TIQ**

A Documentary history of American industrial society, edited by John R. Commons... Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1910. 10 v. 8°. **TAH**

Henry George: v. 9, p. 28-29, 46-47.

Dollfus, Roger. Über die Idee der einzigen Steuer... Basel: Benno Schwabe, 1897. x, 164 p. 8°. **TIQ**

Die Steuerlehre Henry Georges: p. 151-154.

Dorman, Marcus R. P. Ignorance; a study of the causes and effects of popular thought, with some educational suggestions. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1898. xx p., 1 l., 3-328 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 190-197.

Draper, Ernest G. A forgotten author [Henry George]. (New York Evening Post. Literary review. New York, Feb. 12, 1921. f°. p. 2.) * **A**

Drysdale, Charles Vickery. The fallacies of Henry George. London: The Malthusian League [1922?]. 42 p. 12°.

Repr.: The Malthusian. **TIE p.v.141, no.3**

Eastman, William Rotus. The teaching of Henry George; an appreciation. (Twentieth century magazine. Boston, 1909. 4°. v. 1, p. 140-142.) * **DA**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Efrusi, B. O. Генри Джорджъ, какъ экономистъ. [Henry George as an economist.] (Русское богатство. С.-Петербургъ, 1898. 8°. no. 1, p. 179-202.) * **QCA**

Elbaek, P. H., and others. Interest and the reform of Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 3, p. 1-12.) **TIQA**

An **Elementary** system of socialism; theoretical. [A satire.] By a disciple of Mr. Henry George. Oxford: A. T. Shrimpton & Son, 1884. 2 p.l., (1)4-25(1) p. 12°. **SB p.v.27, no.1**

Elliott, J. R. American farms, their condition and future... New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1890. vi, 262 p. 8°. (Questions of the day series. no. 62.) **TB**
Henry George: p. 134-137, 145-155.

Elster, Ludwig. Henry George. (In: Handwoerterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Jena, 1909. 4°. Bd. 2, p. 968-969.) **TAM**

Ely, Richard Theodore. The labor movement in America... New York: Macmillan Co., 1905. xvi, 399 p. 8°. **TD**
Henry George: p. 125-126, 283-284.

— Land, labor and taxation. (Independent. New York, 1887. f°. v. 39, p. 1541-1542, 1575-1576, 1608-1609, 1647, 1680; v. 40, p. 5-6.) * **DA**

— — n.p. [1890?] 1 p.l., 18 p. 8°. **TB p.v.83, no.11**
Repr: The Independent.

— Outlines of economics (revised edition)... New York: Macmillan Co., 1913. xiii, 700 p. 8°. **TC**
Henry George: p. 364-365, 595-597.

— Property and contract in their relations to the distribution of wealth. New York: Macmillan Co., 1914. 2 v. 8°. **TB**
See index under George, Henry.

— Recent American socialism. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University, 1885. 74 p. 8°. (Johns Hopkins University studies in history and political science. series 3, no. 4.) **SB**

Henry George and the beginnings of revolutionary socialism: p. 16-27.

— The single tax. (Christian advocate. New York, 1890. f°. v. 65, p. 856.) †† **ZTA**

— Taxation in American states and cities... New York: T. Y. Crowell & Co. [1888.] xx, 544 p. 8°. **TIN**
Henry George: p. 16, 62.

Equal division of land. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 366.) * **DA**
Comment on Henry George's articles in same paper entitled *Problems of the time*.

Eulenstein, Bernhard. Henry George und die Bodenbesitzreform deutscher Richtung. Eine Abhandlung in zwei Repliken... Leipzig: Wilhelm Friedrich, n.d. 61 p. 8°. **TIQB p.v.9, no.18**

Fahlbeck, Pontus Erland Anderson. En amerikansk socialist. n.t.-p. 5-32 p. 8°. **AGZ p.v.25, no.13**

Faidy, Joseph. Henry George's theory of interest. (Single tax review. New York, 1903. 4°. v. 3, no. 2, p. 20-23.) **TIQA**

Fairfield, Charles. Some account of George William Wilshire, Baron Bramwell of Hever, and his opinions... London: Macmillan and Co., 1898. 2 p.l., 382 p., 1 port. 8°. **AN**
Henry George: p. 207-208, 227-253, 364.

Fallon, Valère. Les plus values et l'impôt... Bruxelles: Pierre Van Fleteren, 1914. xvi, 515 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque de la Société d'études morales et juridiques. no. 9.) **TIQ**
Le georgisme: p. 215-314.

— Principes d'économie sociale... Bruges: Charles Beyaert [1923]. xvi, 422 p. 2. ed. 8°. (Museum Lessianum. — Section philosophique. Publications.) **TC**
Le georgisme: p. 280-286.

Fawcett, Henry. Manual of political economy. London: Macmillan and Co., 1883. xxxii, 631 p. 6. ed. 8°. **TC**
Henry George: p. 280-282.

Feinberg, Isaac. An argument for the single tax. (American magazine of civics. New York, 1895. 8°. v. 6, p. 1-12.) **SA**
Reply to article by Arthur Kitson in *American journal of politics*, v. 5, p. 350-369; *American magazine of civics*, v. 6, p. 312-316; v. 7, p. 425-439.

Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin. Henry George and the economists. [By C. B. Fillebrown.] Boston: C. B. Fillebrown, 1914. 16 p. 16°. **TB p.v.230, no.9**

— Henry George and his single tax; an appreciation. Our land and land policy (extracts). How equal rights to the land may be asserted and secured. The proposition tried by the canons of taxation. [By] C. B. Fillebrown. Boston: C. B. Fillebrown, cop. 1916. 36 p. 2. ed. 16°. **TIE p.v.41, no.5**
Cover-title.

— Land; the rent concept; the property concept. Boston, 1916. 19 p. 2. ed. nar. 16°. **TIE p.v.41, no.12**
Exposition of Henry George's writings.

Works about Henry George, continued.

— The principles of natural taxation... Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co., 1917. xx p., 1 l., 281 p., 1 port. 12°. **TIQ**

Henry George: p. 38-64.

— A single tax handbook for 1913. Boston: The author [cop. 1912]. 180 p. 12°. **TIQ**

Henry George: p. 14-35.

— Thirty years of Henry George, with editorial extract from the Outlook, September 20, 1913. Boston, cop. 1913. 15 p. nar. 16°. **TIE p.v.20, no.1**

— Thirty years of Henry George, with a record of achievements. Boston, cop. 1915. 22 p. 3. ed. nar. 16°. **TIE p.v.41, no.26**
Cover-title.

Financial Reform Association. 1848-1898. Fifty years' retrospect. Liverpool [1899?]. 56 p., 1 port. 4°.

Henry George: p. 44-45.

Fishback, W. M. Communism and protection. (North American review. New York, 1888. 8°. v. 146, p. 226-227.) * **DA**

Fisk, Clinton B. Henry George and the rum power. (Arena. Boston, 1890. 8°. v. 1, p. 310-321.) * **DA**

Fitzgerald, Joseph. Henry George as a theologian. (Twentieth century. New York, 1893. 4°. v. 10, no. 9, p. 1-4.) † **SFA**

Fitzgibbon, E. G. Essence of "Progress and poverty," extracted from the American of Henry George, and done into and dealt with in plain English. London: W. Swan Sonnenschein [1884]. 32 p. 8°.

TIQB p.v.7, no.10

Fluerscheim, Michael. Der einzige Rettungsweg. Dresden: E. Pierson [1890]. xii. 602 p., 1 l. 8°. **TEK**

Dedicated to Henry George.

For numerous references to Henry George and his theories see p. 559-596.

— Professor Huxley's attacks. (Nineteenth century. London, 1890. 8°. v. 27, p. 639-650.) * **DA**

— Rent, interest and wages... London: William Reeves [1892]. viii, 238 p. 2. ed. rev. 8°. **TEK**

Henry George: pref. p. vii-viii, and numerous references in the text.

— An unfair criticism. (Comment upon a review in the Standard of his Rent, interest and wages.) (Twentieth century. New York, 1892. 4°. v. 8, no. 13, p. 4-7.) † **SFA**

Fordyce, John. Henry George in Sydney. (Brotherhood. Belfast, 1890. 4°. v. 4, p. 330-332.) **SFA**

The Foundations of freedom. The land and the people. A series of essays on the taxation of land values... Middleton: John Bagot, 1912. 158 p., 1 l. 12°. **TIQ**

Franklin, Fabian. Plain talks on economics... New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1924. ix, 353 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 195-214.

Fraser, D. Shaker support for Henry George. 3 p. nar. 16°. **ZXWB p.v.2, no.35**
Reprint of a letter to the *New York Tribune*.

"Freeborn Englishman." Problems of the time. An Englishman criticises Mr. George. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 351.) * **DA**

Freeland, A., and others. Mr. Long taken to task. [Reply to article entitled "George, the prophet of profit."] (Iron molders' journal. Cincinnati, 1899. 8°. v. 35, p. 209-214.) **TDRA (International)**

Freese, Heinrich. Die Bodenreform; ihre Vergangenheit und ihre Zukunft. Berlin: A. Weichert, 1918. xv, 410 p. 8°. **TEP**

Henry George: p. 49-74.

Fridrichowicz, Eugen. Grundriss einer Geschichte der Volkswirtschaftslehre... München: Duncker & Humblot, 1912. vii, 267 p. 8°. **TAD**

Henry George: p. 185-187.

Friedlaender, Benedict. Aphorismen ueber die Rassenfragen in der Völkergeschichte. (Neue Rundschau. Berlin, 1896. 4°. Bd. 7, p. 454-464.) * **DF**

Henry George's position on Chinese immigration: p. 458-459.

— Die vier Hauptrichtungen der modernen sozialen Bewegung... Berlin: S. Calvary & Co., 1901. 2 v. 8°. **SF**

Theil 2: Eugen Dührings socialitäres System und Henry Georges Neophysiokratie.

Galvin, J. L. History and fact vs. Henry George. (Magazine of western history. Cleveland, 1887. 4°. v. 7, p. 195-203.) **IAA**

— — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

Gandon, P. J. "Ecce homo" in political economy. The abolition of poverty by the single tax. Letters addressed to Henry George. Sydney: H. T. Dunn & Co., 1890. 35 p. 16°. **TIQB p.v.4, no.10**

— — Second copy.

Garland, Hamlin. Memories of Henry George. (Libertarian. Greenville, S. C., 1925. 8°. v. 5, p. 279-283.) * **DA**

— — (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 139-141.) **TIQA**

Garriguet, L. Régime de la propriété. Paris: Bloud et Cie., 1907. xx, 335 p. 12°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 69-110.

Garrison, William Lloyd. Address at the second public supper of the Rhode Island single taxers. (National single taxer. New York, 1899. f°. v. 8, no. 3, p. 27-29.) † **TIQA**

Works about Henry George, continued.

— A retrospect and a prophecy. (Single tax review. New York, 1905. 4°. v. 4, no. 3, p. 1-3.) **TIQA**

— The road which brought me to the single tax. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 7, p. 5.) †**TIQA**

George, Henry, jr. The heroic side of Henry George. (National single taxer. New York, 1899. 4°. v. 8, no. 3, p. 13-14.) †**TIQA**

— (New voice. New York, 1899. f°. v. 16, no. 8, p. 3.) †**VTZA**

— The life of Henry George. New York: Doubleday and McClure Co., 1900. 7 p.l., 634 p. ports. 8°. ***R-AN**

— Garden City: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1911. 2 v. 8°. (Complete works of Henry George. Fels Fund library edition. v. 9-10.) **TB**

— Origin of Henry George's "Progress and poverty." (The Public. Chicago, 1905. 4°. v. 7, p. 716-717.) †**TIQA**

— What Henry George believed. (Land & freedom. New York, 1926. 4°. v. 26, p. 89.) †**TIQA**

George in Australia. (Standard. New York, 1900. f°. v. 7, no. 17, p. 8-9; no. 18, p. 8-9; no. 19, p. 8-9; no. 22, p. 8-9; no. 24, p. 8-9; no. 25, p. 8-9; v. 8, no. 1, p. 8-9; no. 2, p. 8; no. 4, p. 8-9; no. 5, p. 8-10; no. 6, p. 8-9.) †**TIQA**

The George theory of taxation. (Independent. New York, 1887. f°. v. 39, p. 1114.) ***DA**

Gibbons, John. Tenure and toil; or, Rights and wrongs of property and labor... Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 316 p. 8°. **TE**

Fallacies of Henry George's land-tax theory: p. 150-155. George's self-refutation: p. 155-161.

Gide, Charles. The single tax and the impôt unique. (Quarterly journal of economics. Boston, 1891. 8°. v. 5, p. 494-495.) **TAA**

See also v. 5, p. 357-359.

Gide, Charles, and CHARLES RIST. Histoire des doctrines économiques depuis les physiocrates jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: J. B. Sirey, 1909. xix, 766 p. 8°. **TAD**

Henry George: p. 645-656.

Gladden, Washington. Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law... Boston: Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1893. vi p., 1 l., 308 p. 12°. **SB**

Property in land: p. 55-85.

Gladstone, William Ewart. [Remarks on taxation of land.] (Great Britain. — Parliament. Hansard's parliamentary debates. London, 1891. 4°. series 3, v. 350, col. 1878-1879.) ***SDE**

Glasier, J. Bruce. Henry George and the single tax. (Commonweal. London, 1889. f°. v. 5, p. 169-170.) ††**SFA**

Godfrey, G. H. Life and work of Henry George. Address at the Henry George commemoration dinner, Sydney, Australia, Sept. 2, 1925. (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 168-170.) **TIQA**

Goekoop, Adriaan Eliza Herman. De staat als grondeigenaar... Leiden: P. Somerwil, 1888. 85 p. 8°. **TE p.v.9, no.7**

Henry George: p. 33-45.

Gompers, Samuel. Seventy years of life and labor; an autobiography. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. [cop. 1925]. 2 v. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: v. 1, p. 82, 227, 293, 312-323, 511.

Gonnard, René. Histoire des doctrines économiques... Paris: Nouvelle librairie nationale, 1922. 3 v. 12°. **TAD**

Henry George: v. 3, p. 163-165.

Graham, Whidden. The single tax a delusion and not a doctrine. (Social economist. New York, 1895. 8°. v. 8, p. 51-56.) **TAA**

— The social problem in its economical, moral, and political aspects. London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 1886. xx, 479 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 58-60, 401-406.

Grant, G. M. Progress and poverty. (Presbyterian review. New York, 1888. 8°. v. 9, p. 177-198.) ***DA**

The Greatest man of the century. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 17, p. 9.) †**TIQA**

Griffith-Boscawen, A. His Majesty's Ministers and the doctrines of Henry George. (National review. London, 1908. 8°. v. 51, p. 414-422.) ***DA**

Gronlund, Lawrence. The coöperative commonwealth in its outlines. An exposition of modern socialism... Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1884. 278 p. 12°. **SFC**

Especially chapter 4: The sphere of the state.

— London: Swan Sonnenschein, Le Bas & Lowrey, 1886. xiv, 265 p. 12°.

— London: Swan Sonnenschein, Le Bas & Lowrey, 1891. xiv, 265 p. 3. ed. 8°. **SFC**

— Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1900. ix, 304 p. 12°. **SFC**

— Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1903. ix, 304 p. 12°. **SFC**

Works about Henry George, continued.

— Insufficiency of Henry George's theory. New York: New York Labor News Co., 1887. 19 p. 12°. (New York labor library. no. 5.) **TDB p.v.31, no.3**

Title from cover.

— Socialism vs. tax-reform; an answer to Henry George... New York, 1887. 35 p. 12°. (New York labor library. no. 6.) **TIQB p.v.7, no.2**

Gulley, Elsie E. Joseph Chamberlain and English social politics. New York: Columbia University, 1926. 340 p. 8°. (Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 123, no. 1.) **TB**

Henry George: p. 210, 215.

Gunton, George. Henry George: economist and reformer. (Gunton Institute bulletin. New York, 1897. 8°. v. 1, p. 1-12.) **TAA (Institute)**

— Henry George's economic heresies. (Forum. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 3, p. 15-28.) ***DA**

— Taxation vs. confiscation. (Gunton Institute bulletin. New York, 1898. 8°. v. 1, p. 193-204.) **TAA (Institute)**

— Wealth and progress; a critical examination of the wages question... New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1897. xxiii, 385 p. 7. ed. 8°. **TDD**

Henry George's theory: p. 60-70.

Gutzeit, Paula. Die Bodenreform; eine dogmengeschichtlich-kritische Studie. Leipzig: Duncker & Humblot, 1907. 141 p. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 23-45.

H., E. I. S. Henry George. [Verses.] (Single tax review. New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 2, p. 19-20.) **TIQA**

H., J. C. Mr. Henry George and the land. (Dublin review. London, 1885. 8°. series 3, v. 14, p. 325-346.) ***DA**

Hackner, Willibald. Socialism and the Church; or, Henry George vs. Archbishop Corrigan. New York: Catholic Publication Society Co., 1887. 59 p. 12°. **SFD**

Hadley, Arthur Twining. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. xi, 496 p. 8°. **TC**

Single tax: p. 468-474.

Hanson, William. Fallacies in "Progress and poverty"; in H. D. Macleod's Economics, and "Social problems"... New York: Fowler and Wells Co., 1884. iv, 191 p. 12°. **TB**

Harris, William Torrey. Henry George's mistake about land. (Forum. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 3, p. 433-442.) ***DA**

— Right of property and the ownership of land. (Journal of social science. New York, 1887. 8°. no. 22, p. 116-155.) **SA**

Harrison, Frederic. Mr. Frederic Harrison on "Progress and poverty." [A lecture delivered at Newcastle, Feb. 3, 1884. (In: Henry George scrap books. v. 8, 34.) **†TIQI**

Clipping from *Newcastle Daily Chronicle*, Feb. 4, 1884.

— The nationalization of the land (Pall Mall budget. London, 1883. f°. v. 31, no. 784, p. 3-4; no. 789, p. 4-5.) ***DA**

— Remedies for social distress. (In: Industrial Remuneration Conference, London, 1885. Report of the proceedings and papers. London, 1885. 8°. p. 428-462.) **TDI**

— (In his: National and social problems. New York, 1908. 8°. p. 370-408.) **SE**

Hasbach, W. A history of the English agricultural labourer... London: P. S. King & Son, 1908. xvi, 470 p. 8°. (London School of Economics and Political Science. Studies in economics and political science. no. 15.) **TDE**

Henry George: p. 310-312.

Hawley, Frederick B. Capital and population... New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1882. iv p., 1 l., 6-267 p. 8°. **TI**

Henry George: p. 243-245.

Haynes, Frederick Emory. Social politics in the United States. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1924. xii, 414 p. 8°. **SI**

Henry George: p. 117-137.

— — A second copy. **II**

Heifner, C. G. Public ignorance concerning the life and teachings of Henry George (Public. Chicago, 1901. 4°. v. 4, p. 509-511.) **†TIQI**

Henderson, Alfred H. "Progress and poverty." (Iron molders' journal. Cincinnati, 1898. 8°. v. 34, p. 6-9.) **TDR (International)**

Henderson, Archibald. George Bernard Shaw; his life and works. A critical biography (authorized)... Cincinnati: Stewart & Kidd Co., 1911. xxii p., 1 l., 3-528, iv p. illus. 8°. **AI**

Henry George: p. 47-48, 50, 56, 90, 94, 96, 101, 117, 153-155, 176, 178.

Henry George. [Obituary.] (Appleton's annual cyclopaedia and register of important events. New York, 1898. 4°. series v. 2, 1897, p. 592-593.) ***R-*AI**

Henry George. (Brotherhood. London, 1897. 4°. new series, v. 5, p. 89-90.) **SF**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Генри Джорджъ. [Obituary.]
(Сѣверный вѣстникъ. С.-Петер-
бургъ, 1898. 8°. v. 1, p. 268-272.)

* QCA

Henry George. (Christian advocate. New
York, 1887. f°. v. 62, p. 477.) †† ZTA

Henry George. (Enciclopedia universal
ilustrada Europeo-Americana. Barcelona,
1924. f°. v. 25, p. 1373-1374.) * R-**AV**

Henry George. (Hollandsche revue.
Haarlem, 1897. 4°. v. 2, p. 799-801.) * DH

[Henry George.] (Illustrated American.
New York, 1897. 4°. v. 22, p. 621-625.)
* DA

Obituary.

— A second copy. † TIQB n.c.3

Henry George. (Independent. New York,
1897. f°. v. 49, p. 1433.) * DA

Henry George. (Literary world. Boston,
1883. 4°. v. 14, p. 77.) * DA

Henry George. (National single taxer.
New York, 1899. 4°. v. 8, no. 10.) † TIQA

Henry George anniversary number.

Henry George. (Nelson's perpetual loose-
leaf encyclopaedia. New York, 1923. 4°.
v. 5, p. 376-378.) * R-**AK**

Henry George. (Twentieth century.
New York, 1897. 4°. v. 19, no. 19, p. 5-6.)
† SFA

Henry George. (Yale review. New
Haven, 1897. 8°. v. 6, p. 225-227.) * DA

Henry George. A chapter from Rev.
Walter Thomas Mills' new work on "Evolu-
tionary [sic] politics." (National single taxer.
Minneapolis, 1898. v. 7, no. 17, p. 14-15.)
† TIQA

Henry George. Character sketch. (Re-
view of reviews. London, 1897. 8°. v. 16,
p. 448-455.) * DA

[Henry George. Obituary.] (National
single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6,
no. 41, p. 1-11; no. 42, p. 1-13; no. 43, p.
1-5; no. 44, p. 1-7; no. 45, p. 1-11; no. 47,
p. 1-4.) † TIQA

[Henry George. Obituary.] (New earth.
New York, 1897. 4°. v. 9, p. 1-5.) † TIQA

Henry George: candidate. (Twentieth
century. New York, 1897. 4°. v. 19, no. 15,
p. 4.) † SFA

Henry George, democrat. (Public. Chi-
cago, 1900. 4°. v. 3, p. 532-537.) † TIQA

Henry George—the man and reformer.
(Bibliotheca sacra. Oberlin, O., 1898. 8°.
v. 55, p. 167-173.) * DA

Henry George accepts. Candidate for
mayor of greater New York of the anti-
Tammany democrats. (National single
taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 36,
p. 1, 8.) † TIQA

Henry George anniversary. (Land val-
ues. Glasgow, 1904. 4°. v. 10, p. 66-68.)
† TIQA

Henry George anniversary in Australia.
(Land values. Glasgow, 1906. 4°. v. 11,
p. 124.) † TIQA

Henry George anniversary, Sydney, N. S.
W. (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v.
10, p. 116.) † TIQA

The Henry George campaign for Secre-
tary of State in 1887. (Single tax review.
New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 6, p. 32-35.)
TIQA

Henry George collection. [New York,
1926.] 6 v. 8° and f°. TIQB n.c. 1-6

A collection of pamphlets and magazine articles by
Henry George and others, copies of periodicals and
newspapers containing articles on subjects in which
Henry George was interested.

v. 3-4, 6 are in † TIQB; v. 5, †† TIQB.

Henry George commemoration. Glasgow.
(Land & liberty. London, 1920. 4°. v. 21,
p. 501-502.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration. London.
(Land values. Glasgow, 1904. 4°. v. 10,
p. 93-94.) † TIQA

[Henry George commemoration.] New
Zealand, South Australia. (Land values.
London, 1911. 4°. v. 13, p. 179.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration dinner,
London. (Land values. London, 1911. 4°.
v. 13, p. 145-146.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration dinner,
London. (Land values. London, 1912. 4°.
v. 14, p. 303-304.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration dinner,
Oxford, 1923. (In: International Confe-
rence on the Taxation of Land Values, Ox-
ford, 1923. Official report of proceedings.
London [1924?]. 4°. p. 7-8.) TIQA

Henry George commemoration dinner,
Oxford, 1923. (Land & liberty. London,
1923. 4°. v. 30, p. 167-168.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration meeting,
Glasgow. (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°.
v. 10, p. 83-86.) † TIQA

Henry George commemoration meeting
at Glasgow. (Land values. Glasgow, 1907.
v. 11, p. 95-96.) † TIQA

Henry George day orations. (National
single taxer. New York, 1900. v. 9, no. 10,
p. 19-21.) † TIQA

Henry George day in Scotland. (National
single taxer. New York, 1899. f°. v. 8,
no. 10, p. 18-20.) † TIQA

Works about Henry George, continued.

Henry George and his single tax. (Speaker. London, 1890. f°. v. 2, p. 68.) *DA

Henry George is nominated. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 35, p. 1.) †TIQA

Henry George memorial meeting, Glasgow. (Land values. Glasgow, 1906. 4°. v. 11, p. 84-85.) †TIQA

[Henry George and the physiocrats.] (Quarterly journal of economics. Boston, 1891. 8°. v. 5, p. 240-241.) TAA

Henry George scrap books. [New York, 1926.] 28 v. in 26. illus. 8° and f°. †TIQB

A collection of newspaper and periodical clippings.

Contents:

- v. 1. Visits to Great Britain and Australia.
- v. 2. Great Britain, economics.
- v. 3. California and United States affairs.
- v. 4. Mayoralty campaigns.
- v. 5. Newspaper articles by Henry George.
- v. 6. Newspaper articles about Henry George.
- v. 7. Obituaries.
- v. 8. Book reviews.
- v. 9. Economics.
- v. 10. Miscellaneous newspaper clippings.
- v. 11. San Francisco affairs, 1872.
- v. 12. Letters to the Irish world, 1881-1882.
- v. 13-16. Visit to Great Britain, 1883-84.
- v. 17-20. Mayoralty canvas, 1886.
- v. 21. Articles by and about Henry George.
- v. 22-26. Book reviews.
- v. 27. Book reviews. Obituaries.
- v. 28. Mayoralty canvas, 1886.

Henry George and the social movement. (Public. Chicago, 1909. 4°. v. 12, p. 845-846.) †TIQA

Henry George and socialism. (Public. Chicago, 1911. 4°. v. 14, p. 1139-1141.) †TIQA

Henry George through European eyes. (Literary digest. New York, 1897. 4°. v. 15, p. 953-954.) *DA

— Second copy. †TIQB n.c.3

Henry George's birthday. The anniversary observed in many of the principal cities. (Single tax review. New York, 1901. 4°. v. 1, no. 2, p. 46-58.) TIQA

Henry George's birthday. The Manhattan Single Tax Club's tribute to the memory of the prophet of San Francisco. (National single taxer. New York, 1898. 4°. v. 7, no. 32, p. 11-12.) †TIQA

Henry George's campaign ended! (Central Christian advocate. St. Louis, 1897. f°. v. 41, p. 1388.) †ZTA

Henry George's candidacy. (Public opinion. Washington, 1886. 4°. v. 1, p. 483-484; v. 2, p. 21-24.) *DA

Henry George's economic views. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 230.) *DA

Henry George's funeral rites. (Single tax review. New York, 1921. 4°. v. 21, p. 264.) TIQA

Henry George's genius. (Progress. Melbourne, 1890. f°. v. 1, p. 49.) †TIQB

Henry George's intended visit to Echuca. (Progress. Melbourne, 1890. f°. v. 1, p. 53-54.) †TIQB

Henry George's lecturing tour. (Australasian standard. Sydney, 1890. 4°. v. 2, no. 18, p. 4.) †TIQB n.c.

Henry George's nomination. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 35, p. 4.) †TIQA

Henry George's platform. (Twentieth century. New York, 1897. 4°. v. 19, no. 16, p. 13-14.) †SFA

Henry George's recent visit to England. (Brotherhood. Belfast, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 181-182.) SFA

Henry George's theories. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 214.) *DA

Henry George's tribute to Moses. (Christian advocate. New York, 1886. f°. v. 61, p. 677.) †ZTA

Hepner, Adolf. Ultramontanism is unlawful in the United States. A plea for American home-rule contra Rome-rule, on account of the McGlynn case. Philadelphia, 1887. [15 p.] 8°. IAG p.v.110, no.1

Herbert, Auberon. Some of our land prophets. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1883. f°. v. 33, no. 859, p. 11-12; no. 860, p. 9-10; no. 861, p. 12-13.) *DA

Herbert Spencer and Henry George. (Public. Chicago, 1904. 4°. v. 7, p. 146-153.) †TIQA

Herne, J. A. The foremost emancipator. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 14, p.1., 6.) †TIQA

Hertzka, Theodor. Das soziale Problem. Berlin: Georg Reimer, 1912. xii, 357 p. 8°. Henry George: p. 215-218. SI

Hibbard, Ida. Henry George. Read at the Conference of the Women's Single Tax League, June 27, 1902, at the Tuxedo, New York City. n.p., n.d. 198-212 p. AGZ p.v.25, no.1

Higgins, E. A. Fallacies of Henry George exposed and refuted. The true philosophy of the land question. Cincinnati: Keating & Co., 1887. 47 p. 8°. TIE p.v.170, no.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Hillquit, Morris. History of socialism in the United States. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1903. 371 p. 8°. **SF**

The Henry George movement: p. 272-280.

Hines, Alfred. The story of Henry George. (Libertarian. Greenville, S. C., 1925. 4°. v. 5, n. 265-278.) ***DA**

History of the San Francisco Public Library. (Municipal record, City and County of San Francisco. San Francisco, 1925. 4°. v. 18, no. 47.) ***SYA**

On p. 404 Henry George is mentioned as the first secretary of the board of trustees.

Hitch, Marcus. Josef Dietzgen und Henry George. (Socialistische Monatshefte. Berlin, 1908. 8°. Bd. 12, p. 1076-1080.) **SFA**

Hobson, J. A. Influence of Henry George in England. (Fortnightly review. London, 1897. 4°. v. 68, p. 835-844.) ***DA**

A resumé of this article is printed in the *American Fabian*, New York, 1898, v. 4, no. 1, p. 6-7, † **SFA**

Holaind, R. P. I. Le socialisme américain. La propriété et le droit naturel. Examen des systèmes économiques de Herbert Spencer et de Henry George... Bruxelles: Société belge de librairie, 1900. 159 p., 1 l. 8°. **SFC p.v.13, no.27**

Holland, Henry Scott. Henry George's work. (Land values. London, 1911. 4°. v. 13, p. 4.) † **TIQA**

Reprinted from *The Commonwealth*, London, 1911.

Holmes, H. M. Henry George no socialist. (Nation. New York, 1904. 4°. v. 79, p. 394.) ***DA**

Houghton, Alfred S. Mr. George and the United Labor Party. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 4, no. 4, p. 7-8.) † **SFA**

How popular books have been launched. (Progress and poverty.) (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 125.) † **TIQA**

How to read Progress and poverty. (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 166-167.) **TIQA**

Howe, Frederic Clemson. The confessions of a reformer. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1925. viii p., 1 l., 352 p., 1 port. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 7, 88, 95-97, 119, 129, 134, 184, 189.

Howell, Evelyn. The socialist's bible. Progress and poverty, by Henry George. (Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Edinburgh, 1914. 8°. v. 196, p. 100-111.) ***DA**

Hubbard, Elbert. Henry George. (In his: Little journeys to the homes of reformers. East Aurora, N. Y., 1907. v. 20, p. 41-75.) **AB**

— — — A second copy. ***R-AN**

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Capital—the mother of labour. (Nineteenth century. London, 1890. 4°. v. 27, p. 513-532.) ***DA**

Criticism of *Progress and poverty*.

— — — Method and results. Essays. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1898. viii, 430 p. 8°. **3-OAL**

Natural rights and political rights [a criticism of *Progress and poverty*]: p. 336-382.

— — — Natural rights and political rights. (Nineteenth century. London, 1890. 4°. v. 27, p. 173-195.) ***DA**

Criticism of *Progress and poverty*.

Hyder, Joseph. The case for land nationalisation... London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. [1913.] XI, 435 p. 8°. **TEK**

Single tax: p. 336-350.

Hyndman, Henry Mayers. Further reminiscences. London: Macmillan and Co., 1912. ix, 545 p. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 532-534.

— — — Henry George. (Saturday review. London, 1897. f°. v. 84, p. 485-486.) ***DA**

— — — The record of an adventurous life. New York: Macmillan Co., 1911. xi, 422 p., 1 port. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 193, 257-259, 266-268.

The Interest question. [Discussion of Henry George's interest theory.] (Public. Chicago, 1898. 4°. v. 1, no. 25, p. 4-6.) **TIQA**

James, C. L. George and Malthus again. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 5, no. 5, p. 5-6.) † **SFA**

James, George Wharton. Heroes of California... Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1910. xxii, 515 p. illus. 8°. **IXG**

Henry George: p. 401-416.

Jensen, N. P. Henry Georges Theori. Udgivet af Universitetsudvalget. [Copenhagen:] J. Erslev, 1905. 16 p. 8°. (Grundrids ved folkelig Universitetsundervisning. Nr. 102.) **TIK p.v.4, no.4**

Jessopp, Augustus. Peasants' homes in Arcady. (The nineteenth century. London, 1884. 8°. v. 15, p. 389-408.) ***DA**

— — — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.1, no.13

Johnson, D. N. The "increment" dogma of Henry George a delusion. (Universalist quarterly. Boston, 1888. 8°. v. 45, p. 343-351.) **ZXFA**

Works about Henry George, continued.

— The theories of Henry George. (Universalist quarterly. Boston, 1885. 8°. v. 42, p. 145-165.) **ZXFA**

Johnson, Edgar H. The economics of Henry George's "Progress and poverty." (Journal of political economy. Chicago, 1910. 4°. v. 18, p. 714-735.) **TAA**

Johnson, Edgar H. The economics of Henry George's "Progress and poverty." Chicago, 1910. (1)714-735 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.37, no.22**

Dissertation, Chicago.

Repr.: Journal of political economy, v. 18, no. 9.

Johnson, Tom L. My story; edited by E. J. Hauser. New York: B. W. Huebsch, 1911. xli, 326 p. illus. 8°. ***R-AN**

Henry George, the man and his books: p. 48-58.

— Nine years' war with privilege. (Hampton's magazine. New York, 1911. 4°. v. 27, p. 3-18.) ***DA**

Jones, F. T. Mr. Henry George and his theory of wages. (Home knowledge. New York, 1887. 4°. v. 1, p. 19-24.) ***DA**

— — A second copy. **TIQB n.c. 2**

Jordan, D. S. See Stallard, J. H.

Joslyn, R. W. The single tax: a reply to Arthur Kitson. (American magazine of civics. New York, 1895. 8°. v. 6, p. 312-316.) **SA**

See *American journal of politics*, v. 5, p. 350-369; *American magazine of civics*, v. 6, p. 1-12; v. 7, p. 425-439.

Kaufman, W. H. Karl Marx and Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1916. 4°. v. 16, p. 65-72, 129-138.) **TIQA**

Kitson, Arthur. A criticism of Henry George's single tax theory. (American journal of politics. New York, 1894. 4°. v. 5, p. 350-369.) **SA**

For replies to this article see *American magazine of civics*, v. 6, p. 1-12, 312-316; v. 7, p. 425-439.

Klein, Hugo. Henry George. (Allgemeine Zeitung. Stuttgart, Oct. 6, 1885. f°. no. 277, Beilage, p. 4081-4083.) ***A**

Lamb's biographical dictionary of the United States, edited by John Howard Brown. Boston: James H. Lamb Company, 1900-03. 7 v. 4°. ***R-Room 300**

Henry George: v. 3, p. 261-262.

Lambrick, A. Glimpses of Henry George. Commemoration address delivered at Melbourne, September, 1914. (Land values. London, 1915. 4°. v. 17, p. 28-29.) **†TIQA**

The Land and labor party. (New Princeton review. New York, 1887. 4°. v. 3, p. 259-265.) ***DA**

Land nationalization in Ireland. (Pal Mall budget. London, 1884. f°. v. 31, no. 800, p. 23.) ***DA**

The Land theory of Henry George. n.p. n.d. 17 p. 4°. **TIQB n.c. 1**

Lange, Jakob E. Henry George. (Salmonsens Konversations Leksikon... København, 1920. 4°. v. 9, p. 609-611.) ***R-*AV**

— Henry George and Denmark. (Land & liberty. London, 1926. 4°. v. 31, p. 87-88.) **†TEA**

Larsen, P. Henry George; hans Liv og hans Vaerk. [København:] Dansk Andelsforlag, 1907. 96 p., 1 port. 8°. **AN**

The Latest attack. Henry George again "demolished." (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 14, p. 14-15.) **†TIQA**

Comment on and reprint of an article by W. A. Scott in *The New world*, March, 1898.

Laughlin, J. Lawrence. Latter-day problems. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909. xi, 302 p. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 62-64.

Laveleye, Émile de. The socialism of today... London: Field and Tuer [1885]. xlii, 331 p. 8°. **SE**

Henry George: p. 256-259.

Leavitt, Samuel. The sense and nonsense of Henry George. A review of his book "Progress and poverty." An address before the New York Liberal Club. on October 28, 1881... [New York, 1882.] 12 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.52, no. 1**

— — Second copy.

TIQB p.v.1, no. 1

Lee, Joseph. Ethics of the single tax. (Quarterly journal of economics. Boston, 1893. 8°. v. 7, p. 433-458.) **TAA**

— — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.**

Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Essays in political economy. Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co., 1888. xii, 437 p. 2. ed. 8°. **TI**

Political economy in the United States; Henry George, p. 147-153.

— Political economy in the United States; Henry George. (Fortnightly review. London, 1880. 8°. v. 34, p. 488-509.) ***DA**

Lessons of the New York City election [1886]. (North American review. New York, 1886. 8°. v. 143, p. 565-584.) ***DA**

Le Sturgeon, E. G. Henry George—prophet. (Single tax review. New York, 1923. 4°. v. 23, p. 18-19.) **TIQ**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Le Sueur, William Dawson. "Progress and poverty," and the doctrine of evolution. (Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly. Toronto, 1881. 8°. v. 6, p. 287-296.) *DA

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

Leubuscher, Frederic Cyrus. Henry George; his works; his life; campaign of 1886 and 1897; his death. (In: J. D. Miller, Single tax year book. New York, 1917. 8°. p. 1-17.) **TIQA**

— Henry George's mayoralty campaign of 1886. (Single tax review. New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 6, p. 21-32.) **TIQA**

Levasseur, Pierre Émile. The American workman. An American translation by T. S. Adams. Edited by Theodore Marburg. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1900. xx, 517 p. 8°. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Un-numbered series.) **SB**

Henry George: p. 225, 374.

— L'ouvrier américain: l'ouvrier au travail—l'ouvrier chez lui—les questions ouvrières. Paris: Librairie de la Société du Recueil général des lois et des arrêts, 1898. 2 v. 8°. **TDI**

Henry George: v. 1, p. 298, 322, 460, 608; v. 2, p. 230, 376-380, 399.

— Le socialisme aux États-Unis. (Revue politique et parlementaire. Paris, 1897. 8°. tome 12, p. 5-42.) **SEA**

Henry George: p. 20-23.

Lewis, Arthur Morrow. Ten blind leaders of the blind. Chicago: C. H. Kerr & Co., 1910. 198 p. 16°. (Standard socialist series. v. 29.) **A**

Henry George: p. 28-46.

The Libertarian. The Henry George edition. Greenville, S. C., 1925. 261-349 p., 1 port. 8°. **TIQ**

Contents: Bridges, E., Introduction. Hines, A., The story of Henry George. Garland, H., Memories of Henry George. Miller, J. D., George and his disciples. Tolstoy, A great iniquity. Hardinge, H. H., Free trade and the engineer. Brown, H. G., Is American liberalism a betrayal of the masses? Jørgensen, E. O., The progress of the single tax movement.

Linderberg, Fernando. Henry George. Hans Dødd og Betydning. (Højskolebladet. Kolding, 1897. 4°. No. 50, p. 1590-1594.) **TIQB n.c.3**

— Henry George og hans Social-Program... København: Konrad Jørgensen, 1889. 3 p.l., 147 p. 12°. **TIQB p.v.4, no.11**

Lloyd, Henry Demarest. Newest England. Notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand... New York: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1902. 2 p.l., 387 p. illus. 8°. **TAH**

Henry George: p. 120-121.

London commemoration meeting. (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 86-88.) †**TIQA**

London commemoration meeting. (Land values. Glasgow, 1906. 4°. v. 11, p. 85-86.) †**TIQA**

Long, Fred W. George, the prophet of profit. (Iron molders' journal. Cincinnati, 1899. 8°. v. 35, p. 151-155.) **TDRA (International)**

Longe, Francis D. A critical examination of Mr. George's "Progress & poverty" and Mr. Mill's theory of wages. London: Simpkin & Marshall [1883]. 58 p. 8°. **TB p.v.96, no.3**

— — — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.2, no.10

Love, James. Japanese notions of European political economy; being a summary of a voluminous report upon that subject forwarded to the Japanese government, by Tentearo Makato [pseud.]. . . Preceded by a sketch of a preliminary inquiry into the same subject, by Mr. Teremoto of the Japanese legation... Philadelphia: K. Shihoshio, 1899. 41 p. 8°. **TB p.v.98, no.16**

An anthology of economic definitions and opinions, compiled by James Love and by him attributed to the Japanese government, in the belief that an official "form would merely interest and not completely conceal." cf. p. 68-72 of the third edition.

— — — A second copy.

TB p.v.101, no.8

— Japanese notions of European political economy; being a summary of a voluminous report upon that subject forwarded to the Japanese government, by Tenearo Makato [pseud.]. . . preceded by a sketch of a preliminary inquiry into the same subject by Mr. Teremoto, of the Japanese legation... Philadelphia: J. Highlands [cop. 1900]. iv, 142 p. 2. ed., rev. 12°. **TB p.v.373. no.6**

— — — A second copy.

TB

Love, James, and C. C. PLEHN. A correspondence between an amateur and a professor of political economy... [concerning Progress and poverty]. Philadelphia, 1898. 19 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.43, no.9**

Lowrey, D. M. The basis of interest; a criticism of the solution offered by Mr. Henry George. (American Academy of Political and Social Science. Annals. Philadelphia, 1892. 4°. v. 2, p. 629-652.) **SA**

Lozinski, Ye. Генри Джорджъ — другъ дѣтей. [Henry George, the children's friend.] (Вѣстникъ воспитанія. Москва, 1912. 8°. no. 5. p. 194-211.) * **QCA**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Ludre, René, comte de. Socialiste américain et positivistes anglais. (Correspondant. Paris, 1890. 8°. tome 159, p. 652-684, 877-906.) * **DM**

Lyons, T. E. Henry George. A paper read before the Madison Literary Club, Dec. 13, 1915. (Single tax review. New York, 1916. 4°. v. 16, p. 286-294, 321-331.) **TIQA**

McBain, William C. Mr. Herbert Spencer and his critics. (Liberty review. London, 1899. 4°. v. 8, p. 107-109.) † **SEA**

McEwen, Arthur. Henry George: a character sketch. (American monthly review of reviews. New York, 1897. 8°. v. 16, p. 547-554.) * **DA**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

— — — In fame's shadow. (Munsey's magazine. New York, 1898. 8°. v. 20, p. 319-320.) * **DA**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

— — — Sketch of a great life. Henry George's eventful career written by a close friend and admirer. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 40, p. 1-3.) † **TIQA**

McGhee, Richard. Henry George and his message. (Land and liberty. London, 1922. 4°. v. 29, p. 400-401.) † **TIQA**

McGlynn, Edward. The cross of a new crusade... New York: Dr. McGlynn Monument Association, 1904. 31 p., 1 port. 8°. **TIK p.v.4, no.18**

— — — Address of Dr. Edward McGlynn, delivered at Academy of Music, New York, Tuesday evening, March 29, 1887. Statement of Dr. McGlynn to Mgr. Satolli, December, 1892. Letter of Henry George. Last letter of Dr. McGlynn, January, 1900. New York: Dr. McGlynn Monument Association, 1916. 1 p.l., 38 p., 1 illus. 8°. **TIE p.v.51, no.12**

— — — Henry George for mayor. New York, 1886. [2] p. 8°. **TIQB n.c.2**

McGlynn, Edward, and others. Personal recollections of Henry George. (National single taxer. New York, 1899. 4°. v. 8, no. 10, p. 5-8, 27-28.) † **TIQA**

McGregor, J. M. Henry George and his critics. (Spread the light. New York, 1886. 4°. no. 11, p. 86.) **TIQA**

Mackay, H. W. B. A critique of the single tax theory. (American journal of politics. New York, 1894. 8°. v. 4, p. 302-315.) **SA**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.1**

Mackendrick, Alexander. The Henry George commemoration address delivered at the opening of the Land Values Conference in Glasgow, 10th September, 1911. (Single tax review. New York, 1911. 4°. v. 11, no. 6, p. 15-23.) **TIQA**

— — — Henry George's teaching. (Westminster review. London, 1912. 8°. v. 17, p. 133-142.) * **DA**

— — — Synopsis of address at the Henry George commemoration meeting, Glasgow, September 2d, 1908. (Land values. Glasgow, 1908. 4°. v. 12, p. 136-137.) † **TIQA**

McLean, Mrs. C. F. Henry George; a study from life. (Arena. New York, 1898. 8°. v. 20, p. 296-311.) * **DA**

— — — A second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

McLennan, Norman. The single tax movement—its position and philosophy. (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 83-86.) † **TIQA**

Macy, John. Socialism in America. Garden City: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916. x p., 1 l., 249 p. 12°. (The American books.) **SFC**

Henry George: p. 63-65.

Maguire, James G. Memories of Henry George. (Public. Chicago, 1909. 4°. v. 12, p. 854-855.) † **TIQA**

Mahon, R. J. A demurrer to Henry George's complaint. (Catholic world. New York, 1888. 8°. v. 46, p. 588-592.) * **DA**

Makato, Tentearo, pseud. See **Love, James.**

Mallock, William Hurrell. Aristocracy and evolution; a study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes. New York: Macmillan Co., 1898. xxxiii, 385 p. 8°. **SB**

Henry George: p. 18, 310-311.

— — — The landlords and the national income. (National review. London, 1884. 8°. v. 2, p. 889-891.) * **DA**

— — — The nation as a business firm. An attempt to cut a path through jungle. London: A. and C. Black, 1910. xi, 268 p. 8°. **TAH**

Henry George: p. 168-169, 197-199.

— — — Property and progress; or, A brief enquiry into contemporary social agitation in England. London: John Murray, 1884. xii, 248 p. 8°. **S**

Progress and poverty: p. 1-81.

— — — Social reform as related to realities and delusions; an examination of the increase and distribution of wealth from 1801 to 1910. London: John Murray, 1914. xii, 391 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 200-210.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Malon, Benoit. Henry Georges et le collectivisme agraire. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1888. 8°. tome 8, p. 392-408.) **SFA**

Mann, Tom. Tom Mann's memoirs. London: Labour Pub. Co., 1923. 3 p.l., 11-334 p. illus. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 27-28, 33.

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome. The English land system: a sketch of its historical evolution in its bearing upon national wealth and national welfare. London: John Murray, 1914. x, 168 p. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 14, 137-140.

Marx, Karl. [Letter to F. A. Sorge commenting on Henry George.] (In: Briefe und Auszüge aus Briefen von Joh. Phil. Becker, Jos. Dietzgen, Friedrich Engels, Karl Marx u. A. an F. A. Sorge und Andere. Stuttgart, 1906. 8°. p. 176-177.) **SFC (Becker)**

Maude, Aylmer. The life of Tolstoy. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 1917. 2 v. illus. 7. ed. 8°. *** R-AN**

Henry George: v. 2, p. 474, 628.

[The **Mayoralty** campaign, 1897.] (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 36, p. 1, 8; no. 37, p. 1, 8; no. 38, p. 1-3; no. 39, p. 1-2, 8.) **† TIQA**

The **Mayoralty** campaign of 1897. (Single tax review. New York, 1913. 4°. v. 13, no. 6, p. 39-41.) **TIQA**

Mayoralty campaigns. (In: Henry George scrap books. v. 4.) **† TIQB**

A collection of newspaper clippings.

Mayoralty canvas, 1886. (In: Henry George scrap books. v. 17-20, 28.) **† TIQB**

A collection of newspaper clippings.

The **Mayoralty** of New York. (Times. London, 1897. f°. Oct. 26, p. 13; Nov. 2, p. 11; Nov. 3, p. 13; Nov. 8, p. 7.) *** A**

Meagher, Michael William. Alluring absurdities: fallacies of Henry George. New York: American News Company, 1889. xvii, 193 p. 12°. **TDD**

Meggy, Percy R. Henry George; an Australian reminiscence. (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 141-152.) **TIQA**

Meitzel, Carl. Henry George. (In: Handwoerterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Jena, 1909. 4°. Bd. 4, p. 656-657.) **TAM**

A **Memorial** of Henry George. (Brooklyn: The New Earth,] n.d. [5 p.] 12°. **TIQB n.c.2**

Advertisement of bust of Henry George.

Menger, Anton. Le droit au produit intégrale du travail. Étude historique. Traduit sur la 2^e édition par Alfred Bonnet, avec une préface de Charles Andler. Paris:

V. Giard & E. Brière, 1900. xl, 249 p. 12°. (Bibliothèque internationale d'économie politique.) **TD**

Henry George: p. 202-205, 208-210.

— Das Recht auf den vollen Arbeitsertrag in geschichtlicher Darstellung. Stuttgart: J. G. Cotta, 1891. x, 178 p. 2. ed. 8°. **TDO**

Henry George: p. 147-154.

— The right to the whole produce of labour; the origin and development of the theory of labour's claim to the whole product of industry. Translated by M. E. Tanner. With an introduction and bibliography by H. S. Foxwell. London: Macmillan and Co., 1899. cxviii p., 1 l., 271 p. 8°. **SFC**

Henry George: p. 151-158.

Merriam, Charles Edward, and H. E. Barnes, editors. A history of political theories. Recent times... New York: Macmillan Co., 1924. xii p., 1 l., 597 p., 1 port. 8°. **SE**

Henry George: p. 246-254.

Middleton, James, and J. W. Sullivan. Taxing labor's product. (Twentieth century. New York, 1892. 4°. v. 9, no. 9, p. 7-9; no. 12, p. 9-12; no. 16, p. 6-8.) **† SFA**

Miller, John Bleeker. Progress and robbery; two American answers to Henry George, the demi-communist. Read at meetings of the Young Men's Democratic Club. Oct. 4 & 11, 1886. New York: The Cherrony Printing and Publishing Co., 1886. 40 p. 8°. **TIK**

— — Second copy. **SFC p.v.64, no.17**

— Progress and robbery, and Progress and justice. Our answer to Henry George the demi-communist. New York: Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. 70 p. 8°. **SFH**

— Trade organizations in politics, also, Progress and robbery: an answer to Henry George. New York: The Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. viii, 218 p. 8°. **TDR**

Signature of author on t.p.

— — Second copy. **SEB**

— — Third copy with author's autograph. **SEB**

Miller, Joseph Dana. George and his disciples. (Libertarian. Greenville, S. C., 1925. 8°. v. 5, p. 284-289.) *** DA**

— Single tax yearbook (quinquennial). The history, principles and application of the single tax philosophy. New York: Single Tax Review Pub. Co., 1917. xvii, 466 p. 8°. **TIQA**

Henry George, his works, his life, campaigns of 1886 and 1897, his death, p. 1-17; the general movement from 1897; single tax conferences; the movement by states; partial applications; recent steps in American cities; single tax enclaves; historical, foreign; fiscal problems; related questions.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Miller, Marion Mills. Inspirational propaganda of the single tax. (Single tax review. New York, 1915. 4°. v. 15, p. 91-101.)

TIQA

Contains verses and campaign song regarding Henry George.

Miller, Marion Mills, and others. Tributes to Henry George. [Verses.] (Arena. Boston, 1898. 8°. v. 19, p. 104-107.) *DA

Mills, J. E. [Letter to editor of New Jerusalem magazine regarding Henry George's answers to Herbert Spencer.] 1 p. 8°.

Extract from *New Jerusalem magazine*, Feb., 1893.

Mills, Walter Thomas. Evolutionary politics... Chicago: C. H. Kerr & Co., 1898. 255 p. 12°. TB

Henry George: p. 194-199.

Milne, Frances Margaret. He kept the faith. [Verses.] (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 192.) †TIQA

— In Greenwood. [Verses.] (Single tax review. New York, 1908. 4°. v. 8, no. 1, p. 33-34.) TIQA

Minturn, James F. The tale of a suit. [A story of Henry George.] (Single tax review. New York, 1915. 4°. v. 15, p. 342-346.) †TIQA

Reprinted in *Land values*, London, 1916, v. 17, p. 302-303, †TIQA.

The Mission of Henry George. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 30, p. 4.) †TIQA

Mr. Chiozza Money and the taxation of land values. "The preaching of Henry George's nonsense is a political crime." (Land values. London, 1913. 4°. v. 15, p. 58-60.) †TIQA

Mr. George and his books. (Saturday review. London, 1884. f°. v. 57, p. 97-98.) *DA

Mr. George's proposal. (Spectator. London, 1884. f°. v. 57, p. 44-45.) *DA

Mr. George's Tory patrons. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1884. f°. v. 31, no. 800, p. 6.) *DA

Mr. Henry George in city hall, Glasgow. (Brotherhood. Belfast, 1890. 4°. v. 5, p. 87-89.) SFA

Mr. Henry George's crusade. (Scottish banking and insurance magazine. Edinburgh, 1884. f°. v. 6, p. 67.) †SIC (Banking)

Mr. Huxley on Henry George. (Speaker. London, 1890. f°. v. 1, p. 140-141.) *DA

Mitchell, F. W. D. The land regained: an appeal to justice, humanity and common sense. Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co., 1884. 38 p., 1 l. 4°.

TIQB p.v.1, no.16

Cover-title.

— Rent-wages & interest; or: How far is Mr. George right? Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co., 1883. 42 p. 4°. TIQB p.v.1, no.15

Cover-title.

Moffat, Robert Scott. Mr. Henry George the "orthodox"; an examination of Mr. G's position as a systematic economist; and a review of the competitive and socialistic schools of economy. London: Remington & Co., 1885. 3 p.l., 296 p. 8°.

TB

Møller, K. J. Georgeismens katekismus eller jordskyldens ABC. En kort ledetræad... Helsingør: Henry George-Forlaget. 1915. 16 p. nar. 12°. TIE p.v.37, no.19

Moreland, Frank T. A muddled philosopher. [Reply to article by F. W. Long entitled "George the prophet of profit."] (Iron molders' journal. Cincinnati, 1899. 8°. v. 35, p. 441-446.) TDRA (International)

Morton, James Ferdinand. Henry George: the man and his message. (Single tax review. New York, 1920. 4°. v. 20, p. 74-75.) TIQA

Mueller, Gustav. Gut und Geld. Volkswirtschaftliche Studien eines Praktikers. Stuttgart: Fr. Frommans Verlag, 1897. 292 p. 12°. TB

Henry George: p. 132-137.

Murray, John. "Noxious literature." [Synopsis of remarks at Public Morals Conference, London, July 15, 1910, regarding works of Henry George.] (Land values. London, 1910. 4°. v. 13, p. 46-47.) †TIQA

Nathan, Nathaniel. Economic heresies, being an unorthodox attempt to appreciate the economic problems presented by things as they are. London: Archibald Constable & Co., 1909. viii p., 1 l., 423 p. 8°. TB

Henry George: p. 153-164, 173-174, 367-375.

A New world prophet. (Land values. Glasgow, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 157.) †TIQA

Reprinted from *Daily Chronicle*, London, Oct. 29, 1904.

New York State Single Tax League. Prize essays on the philosophy of Henry George by New York state high school scholars. New York [1915]. 28 p. 8°. (Bulletin no. 1.) TIQA

Nicholson, Joseph Shield. Tenant's gain not landlord's loss, and some other economic aspects of the land question. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1883. xi, 173 p. 12°.

TB

Henry George: p. 77-82.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Niehuus, Heinrich. Geschichte der englischen Bodenreformtheorien. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfeld, 1910. viii, 223 p. 8°. **TE**
Henry George: p. 182-214.

Nonconformists and land nationalizers. (Saturday review. London, 1884. f°. v. 58, p. 460-461.) ***DA**

Nordmann, H. Henry George und unsere Agrarier. (Gegenwart. Berlin, 1885. 4°. Bd. 27, p. 243-244.) ***DF**

O'Connor, T. P. Henry George. [A review of the Life of Henry George, by his son.] (New liberal review. London, 1901. 8°. v. 2, p. 80-86.) ***DA**

Olsen, Peder. Hvor Socialismen og Georgeismen bør mødes. Aarhus: Jydsk Forlagsforretning, 1907. 162 p. 12°. **SFC**

Oppenheimer, Franz. Dühring und Henry George. (Zeitschrift für Socialwissenschaft. Berlin, 1901. 8°. Bd. 4, p. 798-804.) **SA**

— Henry George und sein Werk. (Neue freie Presse. Wien, Aug. 15, 22, 28, 1902. f°. no. 13641, p. 10-11; no. 13648, p. 9-10; no. 13654, p. 9-10.) ***A**

Orwin, Charles Stewart, and W. R. PEEL. The tenure of agricultural land. Cambridge: University Press, 1925. viii p., 1 l., 76 p. 8°. **TEK**

Henry George: p. 29-36.

Oswald, Felix L. Henry George, an apostle of reform. (Chautauquan. Meadville, Pa., 1898. 8°. v. 26, p. 416-422.) ***DA**

Oswald, Marie. Le socialisme en Angleterre. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1895. 8°. tome 22, p. 582-600.) **SFA**

Henry George: p. 592-596.

Owen, W. C. The economics of Herbert Spencer. New York: Humboldt Pub. Co. [cop. 1891.] vi, 246 p. 12°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 14, 23-26, 28-32, 46-50, 52-54.

Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis. Dictionary of political economy. London: Macmillan and Co., 1918. 3 v. 8°. **TAM**
Single tax: v. 3, p. 404-405.

Parker, C. M. Personal reminiscences of Henry George. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 48, p. 2-3.) **†TIQA**

Paton, James S. Progress and plenty; advocates the single tax, a scientific currency, and a minimum wage to abolish poverty and unemployment. Boston: Christopher Press, 1913. 136 p. 8°. **TIQ**

Henry George's laws of distribution: p. 31-54.

Henry George's remedy: p. 55-59.

Patterson, John Stahl. Reforms: their difficulties and possibilities, by the author

of "Conflict in nature and life" [J. S. Paterson]. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1884. xiii, 229 p. 8°. **TB**

Henry George: p. 27-34.

Pazos y Garcia, Diego. Sobre la doctrina social de Henry George y su trascendencia financiera. (Nuestro tiempo. Madrid, 1912. 8°. año 12, [parte] 4, p. 281-309.) **BXA**

Pease, Edward Reynolds. The history of the Fabian Society. London: Fabian Society, 1925. 306 p. 2. ed. illus. 8°. **SFC**
Henry George: p. 16, 19, 25, 28, 38, 45, 275.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Twenty years of the republic. (Bookman. New York, 1906. 8°. v. 23, p. 398-399.) ***DA**

Pedder, Digby C. Henry George and his gospel. London: A. C. Fifield, 1908. 75 p. 12°. (Social reformers series. no. 2.)

TIN p.v.39, no.13

Pentecost, Hugh O. Georgeism. (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 5-8.) **†SFA**

— The labor question... Sixth sermon in a series on "Henry George's solution of the labor problem." n.p., 1887. 16 p. 12°. **TIQB n.c.2**

Perlman, Selig. A history of trade unionism in the United States. New York: Macmillan Co., 1922. viii, 313 p. 8°. **TDR**
Mayoralty campaign, 1886: p. 102-105.

The Personal message of Henry George. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1898. f°. v. 7, no. 12, p. 8-9.) **†TIQA**

Pesch, Heinrich. Henry George und die Encyklika "Rerum novarum." (Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1894. 8°. Bd. 47, p. 365-382, 523-544.) **ZLF**

— Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie... Freiburg: Herdersche Verlagshandlung, 1905-23. 5 v. 4°. **TC**

Henry George: Bd. 1, p. 189-190, 200-204.

Pesl, Ludwig D. Das Sondereigentum am landwirtschaftlichen Boden und die Bedeutung der Grossgüter für den Staat. Langensalza: Hermann Beyer & Söhne, 1925. 68 p. 8°. (Pädagogisches Magazin. Heft 1032.) **SSA**

Henry George: p. 14-19.

Phillips, William Addison. Labor, land and law; a search for the missing wealth of the working poor. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. xvi, 471 p. 8°. **TDI**
Remedies: p. 424-468.

Pierson, Nikolaas Gerard. Principles of economics. Translated from the Dutch by A. A. Wotzel. London: Macmillan Co., 1902. 2 v. 8°. **TC**

Henry George: v. 1, p. 306-314; v. 2, p. 262-263.

Works about Henry George, continued.

A Plain word to Mr. George. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1884. f°. v. 31, no. 798, p. 5-6.) *DA

Platter, Julius. Kritische Beiträge zur Erkenntnis unserer socialen Zustände und Theorien. Basel: H. Müller, 1894. vi, 558 p. 8°. SB

Henry George: p. 30-33, 83-86, 466-494.

Post, Louis Freeland. Impressions of Henry George and his philosophy. (Current thought. New York, 1898. 4°. v. 2 [?], p. 27-29.) TIQB n.c.2

— Origin and progress of the single tax movement. Brooklyn: Single Tax Information Bureau, n.d. 30 p. 16°. TIE p.v.39, no.5

— Outlines of Louis F. Post's lectures on the single tax, absolute free trade, the labor question, progress and poverty, the land question, the elements of political economy, socialism, hard times... New York: Sterling Library [cop. 1894]. 1 p.l., v-vi, 108 p. diagr. 12°. (The Sterling library. no. 31.) TB

Afterwards issued under titles: The single tax; and, Outlines of lectures on the taxation of land values; and, Taxation of land values.

— The prophet of San Francisco. Chicago, Ill.: L. S. Dickey & Co. [cop. 1904.] 61 p. 12°. TB p.v.135, no.5

"Prepared for the regular scheme and exercises of the Chicago Literary Club for the season of 1902 and 1903, and read before the club at its regular meeting on the sixteenth of November, 1902."

"Press opinions of 'Progress and poverty':" p. 49-61.

— [Reminiscences of Henry George.] Speech at dinner of Manhattan Single Tax Club, May 4, 1923. (Land and liberty. London, 1923. 4°. v. 30, p. 157-159.) †TIAA

— Social service. New York: A. Wessels, 1909. vii, 361 p. 8°. TB

Karl Marx and Henry George: p. 295-305.

— A syllabus of "Progress and poverty." [Cincinnati, 19—?] 28 p. 12°. SB p.v.83, no.5

"Fels Fund edition."

"Reprinted from The Standard."

— Taxation of land values; an explanation with illustrative charts, notes and answers to typical questions of the land-labor-and-fiscal reform advocated by Henry George. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1915.] 6 p.l., 179 p., 8 col'd diagrs., 1 port. [5. ed.] 12°. TIQ

Seven diagrams printed on both sides.

First edition, 1894, issued under title: Outlines of Louis F. Post's lectures on the single tax. Second edition (revised), 1899, and third edition, 1906, issued under title: The single tax. Fourth edition, 1912, issued under title: Outlines of lectures on the taxation of land values.

Post, Louis Freeland, and F. C. LEUBUSCHER. An account of the George-Hewitt campaign in the New York municipal election of 1886. New York: J. W. Lovell Co. [1887.] ix, (1)4-193 p. 12°. (Lovell's library. no. 838.) IRGN

— — A second copy.

TIQB p.v.5, no.1

Powderly, Terence Vincent. ...George refused to oppose Chinese labor. His slurs upon Parnell and the Land League. Testimony of Terence V. Powderly, Peter Cooper, John Jarrett, Father Ducey and Chief Arthur. Labor protectionists denounce George's land theory. [New York, 188-?] 8 p. 8°. TIQB p.v.9, no.17

Preuss, Arthur, editor. The fundamental fallacy of socialism...comprising an authentic account of the famous McGlynn case. St. Louis: B. Herder, 1908. 191 p. 8°. SFC

Progress. [Monthly.] v. 1, no. 1-7 (Oct. 1, 1889-April 1, 1890). Melbourne, 1889-90. f°. †TIQB

Editors: Oct., 1889-April, 1890, Robert Jones and John Dunn.

Contains notices regarding lecture tour of Henry George in Australia.

Autographed copy presented to Mrs. Henry George by the editors.

Progress without poverty. A contribution to the discussion of the land question. By a free trader. Glasgow: Porteous Bros., 1884. 22 p. 12°. TIQB p.v.2, no.9

Property considered as theft. (Scottish banking and insurance magazine. Edinburgh, 1884. f°. v. 6, p. 39-40.)

†SIC (Banking)

"The Prophet of San Francisco." What the London "Echo" thinks of Henry George. (Brotherhood. Belfast, 1890. 4°. v. 5, p. 86-87.) SFA

Prophet-fools. (Spectator. London, 1897. f°. v. 79, p. 642-643.) *DA

Quick, Herbert. My debt to Henry George. (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 80.) TIK

— One man's life; an autobiography ... Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co. [cop. 1925.] 6 p.l., 408 p. illus. 8°. AN

Henry George: p. 398-408.

Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. xii p., 1 l., 555 p. 8°. SF

Agrarian socialism of Henry George: p. 441-500.

Ramm, C. A. Henry George and the late encyclical. (Catholic world. New York, 1892. 8°. v. 54, p. 555-567.) *DA

Works about Henry George, continued.

- Rauschenbusch**, Walter. Christianizing the social order. New York: Macmillan Co., 1913. xii p., 1 l., 493 p. 8°. **SB**
Henry George: p. 391-394.
- Reed**, Homer. Land and its distribution; a discussion of private ownership of land and state-landlordism... Kansas City, Mo.: P. H. Tiernan, 1888. 43 p. 12°.
A. L. S. inserted.
- Reid**, William. Henry George's unique contribution to political science. (Land values. London, 1912. 4°. v. 14, p. 318-320.)
† **TIQA**
- The single tax versus social democracy. (Review of George-Hyndman debate.) (Land values. London, 1906. 4°. v. 11, p. 117-118.)
† **TIQA**
- Rennick**, Charles. Henry George and his Utopia. Lecture delivered at the Bankers' Institute of Australasia, Melbourne, on Friday, 17th October, 1890... Melbourne: Echo Pub. Co., 1890. 15 p., 8°.
TIQB p.v.9, no.15
- Replies to the Pope's encyclical.** (Brotherhood. Belfast, 1891. 4°. v. 6, p. 110-111.)
SFA
- Retrogression in America.** (Spectator. London, 1886. f°. v. 59, p. 1475-1476.)
*** DA**
- Mayoralty campaign, 1886.
- Rhodes**, James Ford. History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896. New York: Macmillan Co., 1919. xiii, 484 p. 8°. *** R - IAE**
Henry George: p. 184, 283-288.
- Rignano**, Eugenio. Essays in scientific synthesis. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co., 1918. 254 p. 8°. **QAF**
Henry George: p. 228-231.
- Religione, materialismo, socialismo. Bologna: N. Zanichelli [1920?], 145 p. 12°. **SB p.v.114, no.7**
Henry George: p. 117-120.
- Riis-Hansen**, K. En Kritik af den georgistiske Jordværdiskat. (Nationaløkonomisk Tidsskrift. København, 1910. 8°. Række 3, Bind 18, p. 109-140.)
TAA
- Nogle Bemaerkninger vedrørende Jordrenteproblemet. (Nationaløkonomisk Tidsskrift. København, 1906. 8°. Række 3, Bind 14, p. 401-446.)
TAA
- Samfundsøkonomien i Grundtraek. Tredje Udgave. København: G. E. C. Gads Forlag, 1924. 2 p.l., 348 p. 8°. **TC**
Henry George: p. 334-336.
- Ritchie**, David George. Natural rights: a criticism of some political and ethical conceptions. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1895. xvi, 304 p. 8°. **YFE**
Henry George: p. 270-271.
- Rivaud**, Émile. Henry George et la physiocratie... Paris: Bonvalot-Jouve, 1907. 100 p. 8°. **TIQ**
At head of title: Faculté de droit de l'Université de Paris.
- Robertson-Scott**, J. W. The land problem (an impartial survey), by "Home counties." London: Collins' Clear Type Press [1913]. 264 p. 12°. (The nation's library.) **TE**
Henry George: p. 244-250.
- Roman Catholics** resenting an attack [by Henry George]. (Christian advocate. New York, 1887. f°. v. 62, p. 38.)
†† **ZTA**
- Rose**, Henry. Henry George: a biographical, anecdotal, and critical sketch... London: William Reeves, 1884. 96 p., 1 port. 12°. **A p.v.203, no.8**
- Rouanet**, Gustave. L'évolution de Henry George. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1887. 8°. tome 6, p. 416-425.)
SFA
- Henry George et L. Gronlund. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1887. 8°. tome 6, p. 192-202.)
SFA
- Rust**, N. W. Henry George. (Verses.) (Single tax review. New York, 1908. 4°. v. 8, no. 1, p. 33.)
TIQA
- Rutherford**, Reuben C. Henry George versus Henry George. A review... New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1887. vi, 329 p. 12°. **TIQB**
- — Second copy. **TIK**
- Ryan**, John Augustine. The ethical arguments of Henry George against private ownership of land. (Catholic world. New York, 1911. 8°. v. 93, p. 483-492.) *** DA**
- Henry George and private property. (Catholic world. New York, 1911. 8°. v. 93, p. 289-300.) *** DA**
- Rylett**, Harold. Men I have known. Henry George. (New age. London, 1897. f°. v. 7, p. 72-74.)
† **SFA**
- S.** The new gospel of agrarian socialism. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1882. f°. v. 29, no. 738, p. 4-5; no. 739, p. 6; no. 742, p. 5-6.) *** DA**
- S., A. F. S.** Henry George abroad. (The freesoiler. New York, 1884. 8°. v. 1, p. 19, 22, 24.)
TIQB
- Salter**, W. M. George's doctrine of wages. (Index. London, 1883. 4°. p. 351-352.)
† **TIQB n.c. 3**
- Salvioli**, Giuseppe. La nationalization du sol en Allemagne. Paris: V. Giard et E. Brière, 1896. 15 p. 8°. **TE p.v.34, no.19**
Repr.: Devenir social, July, 1896.

Works about Henry George, continued.

Sanford, Hugh Wheeler. The business of life. Economics for business men. New York: Oxford University Press, 1924. 2 v. 8°.

TC

Henry George's theory of rent: v. 1, p. 354-399.

Sartorius von Waltershausen, August. Der moderne Socialismus in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin: Hermann Bahr, 1890. xii, 422 p. 8°.

SFC

Henry George: p. 331-359.

Saunders, William. Problems of the time. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 383, 386.)

*DA

Comment on Henry George's articles in same paper.

Scanlon, Thomas. Henry George's biography. (Westminster review. London, 1901. 8°. v. 156, p. 197-206.)

*DA

— The Spencer-George controversy. (Independent. New York, 1904. 4°. v. 56, p. 1479-1481.)

*DA

The **Schalkenbach** bequest (for the purpose of disseminating the works of Henry George). (Land and freedom. New York, 1925. 4°. v. 25, p. 18-20.)

TIQA

Scheu, Andreas. Prof. Huxley and his natural rights. (Commonweal. London, 1890. f°. v. 6, p. 84-85.)

††SFA

Schewe, Karl. Bodenreform und Bodenreformpartei in England... Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1925. viii, 187 p. 8°.

TIK

Henry George: p. 6-10.

Schmidt, Conrad. Soziale Frage und Bodenverstaatlichung. Berlin: Berliner Volksbibliothek, 1890. 31 p. 8°. (Berliner Arbeiterbibliothek. Serie 2, Heft 3.)

SFA (Berliner)

Henry George: p. 12-14.

Schmoller, Gustav. Zur Litteraturgeschichte der Staats- und Sozialwissenschaften. Leipzig: Duncker & Humblot, 1888. 304 p. 8°.

TAD

Henry George: p. 247-259.

Schneck, A. Die Schule, betrachtet vom Gesichtspunkt der volkswirtschaftlichen Entwicklung des modernen Lebens; oder, Eine Studie über das epochmachende nationalökonomische Werk, "Fortschritt und Armuth," von Henry George... Milwaukee: Doerflinger Book & Pub. Co., 1882. 28 p. 8°.

SSD p.v.17, no.1

Schullern zu Schratzenhofen, Hermann, Ritter von. Agrarpolitik. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1924, viii p., 1 l., 448 p. 8°. (Grundrisse zum Studium der Nationalökonomie. Bd. 10.)

TB (Grundrissee)

Henry George: p. 104-106.

Scott, W. A. Henry George and his economic system. (The New world. Boston, 1898. 8°. v. 7, p. 87-102.)

*DA

For reply to this article see B., C. E. Henry George and his critics. *TIQB n.c.2*.

Scottish Land Restoration League. — Glasgow Eastern Branch. Report of proceedings at the complimentary dinner and presentation of address to Mr. Henry George... in Bridgeton Cross Public Hall, 149 Canning Street, Calton, on Saturday, 27 April, 1889... Bridgeton: R. Dawson [1889?]. 17 p. 8°.

Cover-title.

Scudder, Moses Lewis, jr. The labor-value fallacy. Chicago: Jansen, McClurg & Co., 1884. 92 p. 8°.

TDC

Seager, Henry Rogers. Economics. Brief-course. New York: Henry Holt and Co. [cop. 1909.] xii, 476 p. 8°.

TC

Henry George: p. 434-437.

— Principles of economics. New York: Henry Holt and Co. [cop. 1923.] xx, 698 p. 3. ed., rev. and enl. 8°.

TC

George's "Progress and poverty": p. 565-569.

Seitz, Don Carlos. Uncommon Americans. Pencil portraits of men and women who have broken the rules... Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co. [cop. 1925.] 2 p.l., 328 p. illus. 8°.

AGZ

Henry George: p. 256-275.

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson. Essays in economics. New York: Macmillan Co., 1925. ix, 394 p. 8°.

TB

Henry George: p. 147, 297.

Sellers, W. G. The single-tax case. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 5, no. 23, p. 9-10.)

†SFA

Shaw, George Bernard, editor. Fabian essays in socialism... London: Walter Scott [1889]. vii, 233 p. 8°.

SFC

Henry George: p. 26, 104, 140, 178, 186, 189-190.

— See also **Henderson, Archibald.** George Bernard Shaw, his life and works.

AN

Shaw, James J. The nationalisation of the land. (Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. Journal. Dublin, 1885. 8°. v. 8, p. 492-508.)

SA

— Same. Author's proof. (In: Henry George scrap books. v. 8, p. 12-16.)

†TIQB

With mss. note: "Henry George, Esq. with J. J. Shaw's compts."

Shearman, Thomas Gaskell. Henry George's mistakes. (Forum. New York, 1889. 8°. v. 8, p. 40-52.)

*DA

— Second copy.

TIQB n.c.2

— n. t.-p. New York, 1889. 7 p. 8°. (The single tax library. v. 1, no. 26.)

TIF p.v.59, no.21

Works about Henry George, continued.

Sheehy-Skeffington, Francis. Michael Davitt, revolutionary, agitator and labour leader. With an introduction by Justin M'Carthy. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1908. xix. 291 p., 1 port. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 74-76, 126-128, 133, 144-145.

Shields, Charles H. Single tax exposed ... Portland, Ore.: Oregon Equal Taxation League, 1912. 63 p. 5. ed. 12°.

TIE p.v.20, no.13

Criticism of principles stated in *Progress and poverty*.

Short notes on land nationalization. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1883. f°. v. 29, no. 748, p. 5-6; no. 749, p. 4.) ***DA**

Silvers, E. B. Single tax a fallacy. A refutation of the theory of single taxation, as announced by Henry George... [Kansas City, 1912.] 105 p. 8°. **TIQ**

Simon, Richard. An examination of some of Mr. Henry George's doctrines on progress and poverty. London: Bemrose & Sons, n.d. 26 p. 12°. **TIQB p.v.2, no.6**

— The nationalization of the land: a reply. (Westminster review. London, 1890. 8°. v. 133, p. 70-79.) ***DA**

Single tax issue. (Unitarian review. Boston, 1890. 8°. v. 34, p. 540-550.) ***DA**

Single tax and other taxes. (Christian advocate. New York, 1894. f°. v. 69, p. 229.) **††ZTA**

The Single tax superstition. (Social economist. New York, 1895. 4°. v. 8, p. 139-149.) **TAA**

— Second copy. **TIQB n.c.2**

Slonimski, L. Z. Генри Джорджъ и его теория прогресса. [Henry George's theory of progress.] (Вѣстникъ Европы. С.-Петербургъ, 1889. 8°. v. 4, p. 333-351.) ***QCA**

Smalley, George Washburn. Herbert Spencer vs. Henry George. Letters relating to "A perplexed philosopher" from G. W. Smalley, G. H. Papazian, Herbert Spencer, John Fiske (and others). New York: Sterling Publishing Co., 1894. 10 p. 8°. (Sterling library. no. 30.) **TE p.v.22, no.24**

— Second copy. (In: George, Henry. [Articles relating to the single tax.] **TIQB**

Smart, William. Taxation of land values and the single tax. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1900. vi p., 1 l., 125 p. 8°. **TIQ**

Henry George: p. 99-122.

Smith, Samuel. The nationalisation of land. London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 1884. 47 p. 8°. **TEK**

Title from cover.

— Second copy. **TIQB p.v.2, no.12**

— Third copy. **TE p.v.34, no.22**

Some editorial comment. How Henry George's candidacy is being discussed by the newspapers. (National single taxer. Minneapolis, 1897. f°. v. 6, no. 38, p. 1-3; no. 39, p. 1-2.) **†TIQA**

Soper, F. L. Land nationalization: a rejoinder. (Westminster review. London, 1890. 8°. v. 133, p. 298-303.) ***DA**

Soutter, Francis William. Recollections of a labour pioneer. London: T. Fisher Unwin [1923]. 223 p. illus. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 95, 116-118.

Speck, Peter Alexander. The single tax and the labor movement... Madison, Wis., 1917. 4-180 p. 8°. (University of Wisconsin. Bulletin. no. 878. Economics and political science series. v. 8, no. 3.) **STG**

An account of Henry George's activities, 1879 to 1888.

Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1915.

Spence, Catherine Helen. ...A Californian political economist. [Melbourne, 1881.] 129-146 p. 4°. **TIQB p.v.1, no.8**

Caption title.

Signed: C. H. Spence.

Excerpt: Victorian review, v. 4, no. 20.

Spencer, Herbert. An autobiography. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1904. 2 v. illus. 8°. **AN**

Henry George: p. 435, 536-538.

— Unpublished letters. Part II. The Henry George controversy. (Independent. New York, 1904. 4°. v. 56, p. 1169-1174, 1471-1478.) ***DA**

Sprading, Charles T. Liberty and the great libertarians. An anthology on liberty; a hand-book of freedom. Edited and compiled, with preface, introduction and index, by C. T. Sprading. Los Angeles: The author, 1913. 1 p.l., (1)6-540 p., 2 l. 12°. **SEB**

Contains extracts from Edmund Burke, Thomas Paine, Thomas Jefferson, William Godwin, W. von Humboldt, J. S. Mill, R. W. Emerson, W. L. Garrison, Wendell Phillips, J. Warren, M. Stirner, H. D. Thoreau, Herbert Spencer, S. P. Andrews, Abraham Lincoln, L. Spooner, R. G. Ingersoll, Henry George, L. N. Tolstoy, B. R. Tucker, P. A. Kropotkin, W. B. Greene, A. Herbert, G. B. Shaw, T. Hertzka, E. Carpenter, Olive Schreiner, Oscar Wilde, F. Ferrer, M. Montessori and others.

Stahl, M. P. My debt to Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1906. 4°. v. 6, no. 1, p. 17-19.) **TIQA**

Stallard, J. H. The true basis of economics; or, The law of independent and collective human life. Being a correspondence between D. S. Jordan and ... J. H. Stallard,

Works about Henry George, continued.

on the merits of the doctrine of Henry George. New York: Doubleday & McClure Co. [cop. 1899.] 130 p. 12°. **TB**

Starcke, C. N. Henry George og de sociale Reformbestraebelser. (Gads danske Magasin. København, Sept., 1909. 8°. p. 790-792.) **NISA**

— Henry George and social reform. (Public. Chicago, 1910. 4°. v. 13, p. 18-20.) **†TIQA**

Translated from *Gads danske Magasin*, Sept., 1909.

Stebbins, Giles Badger. Progress from poverty; review and criticism of Henry George's Progress and poverty and Protection or free trade. Chicago: C. H. Kerr & Co., 1887. 64 p. 16°. **TIQ**

— Second copy. **TIQB p.v.4, no.5**

Stephens, Frank. The mission of Henry George. (Single tax review. New York, 1906. 4°. v. 5, no. 4, p. 25-27.) **TIQA**

Stoepel, Franz. Die soziale Frage. Neue Ideen zur Lösung derselben. Berlin: Carl Ulrich, 1888. viii, 205 p. 8°. **TDC**
Henry George: p. 175-180.

Sturtevant, J. M. The private ownership of land. (Princeton review. New York, 1882. 8°. v. 58, p. 125-147.) ***DA**

Sullivan, J. W. "A collapse to Henry George's pretensions." (Standard. New York, Oct. 19, 1889. f°. v. 6, no. 16, p. 10-11.) **†TIQA**

Reprinted from *Twentieth century*.

— (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 213-219.) **†SFA**

— Mr. George as a believer in Malthus. (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 277-279.) **†SFA**

— Mr. George's confutation of a rejected theory. (Twentieth century. New York, 1889. 4°. v. 3, p. 357-359.) **†SFA**

— The single-tax wreck. (Twentieth century. New York, 1892. 4°. v. 8, no. 2, p. 5-6.) **†SFA**

— Social reformation by licensing robbery and taxing the plunder. (Twentieth century. New York, 1891. 4°. v. 7, no. 18, p. 4-6.) **†SFA**

— Wherein "Progress and poverty" is weak. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 4, no. 6, p. 6-8; no. 7, p. 8-10; no. 8, p. 7-9; no. 9, p. 7-8; no. 10, p. 6-8; no. 11, p. 5-7.) **†SFA**

— With reference to sincere single-taxers. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 5, no. 7, p. 5-7; no. 8, p. 6-9.) **†SFA**

Suranyi-Unger, Theo. Philosophie in der Volkswirtschaftslehre. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Volkswirtschaftslehre. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1923-26. 2 v. 8°. **TAD**
Henry George: v. 2, p. 435-465.

Synopsis of "Progress and poverty." (Progress. Melbourne, 1889-90. f°. v. 1, p. 18-19, 26-27, 34-35.) **†TIQB**

T., W. Mr. Henry George; a reminiscence. (Speaker. London, 1897. f°. v. 16, p. 504-506.) ***DA**

Tak, Pieter Lodevijk. Henry George. Haarlem: H. D. Tjeenk, 1888. 84-130 p., 1 port. 8°. (Mannen van beteekenis in onze dagen. Aflevering 3.) **TIQB p.v.7, no.7**

Title from cover.

Taylor, Charles Fremont, editor. The land question from various points of view... Philadelphia: C. F. Taylor [1898]. 246 p. 8°. (Equity series. v. 1, no. 2.) **TE**

Criticism of the single tax, by N. M. Taylor and reply by E. D. Burleigh, p. 185-222.

Taylor, Edward Robeson. Henry George the man. (Twentieth century magazine. Boston, 1912. 4°. v. 6, p. 497-503.) ***DA**

— (Single tax review. New York, 1912. 4°. v. 12, no. 4, p. 1-13.) **TIQA**

— Verses read at the dinner given Henry George at San Francisco, February 5, 1890, while on his way to Australia. (San Francisco: Goodwin & Taylor, 1890?) [12 p.] 8°.

Taylor, James, of Columbus, O. American political philosophy: an inquiry as to the remedies for social and political evils proposed by Henry George and others. Columbus, O.: A. H. Smythe, 1883. 86 p. 8°. **TIE p.v.144, no.11**

Intended to form Part I of a larger work.

Texas State Single Tax League. An address to the regents of the University of Texas on the presentation to the University of a copy of the memorial edition of the works of Henry George, by the... League, in reply to the assertion that "Henry George's scheme' will tax the homestead out of existence and make its owner a tenant at will," contained in the commencement address of 1898. Houston: J. J. Pastoriza, 1898. 7 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.37, no.4**

Title from cover.

Tezanos Pinto, Mario A. de. El impuesto único y la exención de impuesto á las mejoras; exposición y crítica del georgismo y de las doctrinas que lo fundamentan. Buenos Aires: P. García [1921?]. vii, 351 p. diags. 8°. **TIQ**

"This fell sergeant, death." (Christian advocate. New York, 1897. f°. v. 72, p. 713-714.) **†ZTA**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Thomasson, Franklin. Land nationalisation. (Westminster review. London, 1900. 8°. v. 154, p. 162-176.) *DA

Thompson, Charles W. "Land nationalization" and the single tax. (Twentieth century. New York, 1890. 4°. v. 4, no. 23, p. 6-7.) †SFA

Thomson, John Turnbull. ... Progress and poverty: a reply. [Melbourne, 1883.] 16-28 p. 4°. TIQB p.v.1, no.9

Caption title.

Signed: J. Turnbull Thomson.

Excerpt: Victorian review, May, 1883.

Thörnberg, E. H. Henry George. (Nordisk familjebok konversationslexikon och realencyklopedi. Stockholm, 1908. 4°. v. 9, p. 1001-1003.) *R-*AV

Tiedeman, C. G. What is meant by "private property in land." (American law review. St. Louis, 1885. 8°. v. 19, p. 878-884.) XAA

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolayevich, graf. Что нужно рабочему народу? 1. Какъ освободиться рабочему народу? 2. Объ освобождении земли по системѣ Генри Джорджа... Подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [What do the working people need? A solution of the land question according to the doctrine of Henry George.] Christchurch, Hants: A. Tchertkoff, 1905. 16 p. 12°. (Свободное Слово. no. 96.) *QI p.v.80, no.18

Title also in French.

— Count Tolstoi on the doctrine of Henry George. (American monthly review of reviews. New York, 1898. 8°. v. 17, p. 73-74.) *DA

— Count Leo Tolstoi on the single tax. His estimate of Henry George. New York, 1896. 3 p. 8°. (The Sterling weekly. v. 1, no. 7.)

Letter from Tolstoi to Bernhard Eulenstein.

— A great iniquity, by Leo Tolstoy. Translated by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M. New York: Joseph Fels International Commission [1905], 38 p. 12°. TIE p.v.45, no.7
"This...article...first appeared in the London Times of August 1, 1905."
Repr.: The Public, Aug. 19, 1905.

— Chicago: Public Pub. Co., 1905. 18 p., 1 port. nar. 8°. TE p.v.23, no.4

— New York: Joseph Fels International Commission, 1906. 38 p. 12°.

Reprinted from *The Public*, Aug. 19, 1905.

— A great iniquity... New York: B. W. Huebsch, 1920. 38 p. 12°. (The Freeman pamphlets.) TIE p.v.96, no.5

Henry George: p. 9-19.

— (Libertarian. Greenville, S. C., 1925. 8°. v. 5, p. 290-314.) *DA

— Henry George's system for abolishing idleness, landlordism, and the new slavery. (New age. London, 1897. f°. v. 7, p. 88.) †SFA

— Letter to the Single Tax Leagues of Australia and to the Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values [regarding Henry George]. (Land values. London, 1908. 4°. v. 12, p. 136.) †TIQA

— L'unique solution possible de la question agraire. (La Grande revue. Paris, 1907. 8°. v. 43, p. 832-843.) *DM

— I. Единственное возможное рѣшеніе земельного вопроса. II. Предисловіе къ русскому переводу книги Генри Джорджа "Общественныя задачи." [The only possible solution of the land question. Preface to the Russian edition of Social problems.] Москва: тип. Т-ва И. Н. Кушнеревъ и Ко., 1907. 24 p. 12°.

Toubeau, A. Rivadavia et Henry George. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1889. 8°. v. 10, p. 621-622.) SFA

Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England. Popular addresses, notes and other fragments, together with a short memoir by B. Jowett. London: Rivington's, 1884. xxxvii p., 1 l., 263 p. 8°.

TAH

Henry George: p. 108-109, 123, 130-131, 142.

— New York: Humboldt Pub. Co. [1884?] xxxvii p., 1 l., 263 p. 8°. TAH
Henry George: p. 108-109, 123, 130-131, 142.

— New York: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1902. xxxvii p., 1 l., 319 p. 8°.

TAH

To p. 263 this edition is a reprint of the 1884 edition. P. 265-319 contain an appendix: 'Progress and poverty'; a criticism of Mr. Henry George. Being two lectures delivered in St. Andrews' Hall, Newman Street, London. [The lectures are called: Mr. George in California, and, Mr. George in England.]

This appendix is not found in the other editions listed here.

— New ed. Together with a reminiscence by Lord Milner. New York: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1908. xxxv, 282 p. 8°. TAH

Henry George: p. 89-90, 106, 113-114, 142-143.

— 3rd impression. New York: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1913. xxxv, 282 p. 8°. TAH

Henry George: p. 89-90, 106, 113-114, 142-143.

Works about Henry George, continued.

— "Progress and poverty," a criticism of Mr. Henry George. Being two lectures delivered in St. Andrew's Hall, Newman St., London... London: K. Paul, Trench & Co., 1883. 54 p. 8°. **TB p.v.81, no.5**

— — Second copy. **SB p.v.30, no.14**

— — Third copy. **TIQB p.v.2, no.7**

— — London: K. Paul, Trench & Co., 1884. 55 p. 12°. **TIE p.v.96, no.6**

— See also **Davies, H. Llewelyn.**

Trapp, F. J. At the birth of the single tax. (Land and freedom. New York, 1924. 4°. v. 24, p. 136-138.) **TIK**

Tucker, Benjamin Ricketson. Instead of a book, by a man too busy to write one. A fragmentary exposition of philosophical anarchism culled from the writings of Benj. R. Tucker... New York: B. R. Tucker, 1897. x, 512 p., 1 port. 8°. **SFK**

— — New York: B. R. Tucker, 1897. x, 512 p., 1 port. 2. ed. 8°. **SFK**
Henry George: p. 200-208, 298-357.

Tuckwell, W. Reminiscences of a radical parson. (Land values. London, 1905. 4°. v. 10, p. 19.) **† TIQA**

Tufferd, Frédéric. Le parti du travail en Amérique. (Revue socialiste. Paris, 1887. 8°. tome 6, p. 404-415.) **SFA**

Tugan-Baranovski, M. Генри Джордж и национализация земли. [Henry George and land nationalization.] (Новое слово. С.-Петербургъ, 1897. 8°. v. 6, p. 108.) *** QCA**

Tzvyet, S. Прогрессъ и бѣдность по Генри Джорджу. Какимъ образомъ можетъ погибнуть современная цивилизация, и въ чемъ средства спасенія. Политико-экономическій этюдъ. С. Цвѣтъ. [Progress and poverty, according to Henry George.] С.-Петербургъ: тип. Н. Лебедева, 1884. 117 p. 8°.

Ugarte, Cesar Antonio. La cuestión agraria y el socialismo. (Revista chilena. Santiago de Chile, 1923. 8°. tomo 15, p. 399-413.) *** DS**

Unearned increment tax and land ownership. (Nation. New York, 1909. 4°. v. 89, p. 477-478.) *** DA**

Shows how unearned increment taxes in Germany and England differ from Henry George's single tax.

An **Unforgotten** author. (Single tax review. New York, 1921. 4°. v. 21, p. 36-37.) **TIQA**

Upton, M. G. Literature of Utopia. (Californian. San Francisco, 1881. 4°. v. 3, p. 530-535.) *** DA**

— — Second copy. **TIQB p.v.1, no.7**

Utopia in Piccadilly. (Saturday review. London, 1884. f°. v. 57, p. 39-40.) *** DA**

Verinder, Frederick. A French student of affairs on "Progress and poverty." (Land and liberty. London, 1922. 4°. v. 29, p. 279.) **† TIQA**

— Some recollections of Henry George and the early days of the movement. (Land and liberty. London, 1921-22. 4°. v. 28, p. 176-177; v. 29, p. 215-216.) **† TIQA**

W., K. Henry George. (Illustrierte Zeitung. Berlin, 1897. f°. Bd. 109, p. 652-653.) *** DF**

Walker, Francis Amasa. Discussions in economics and statistics. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1899. 2 v. 8°. **TB**
Henry George: v. 2, p. 460-463.

— Henry George's social fallacies. (North American review. New York, 1883. 8°. v. 137, p. 147-157.) *** DA**

— Land and its rent. Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1883. iv-vi p., 1 l., 6-232 p. 12°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 6-9, 141-181, 194-196.

— Political economy. New York: H. Holt and Co., 1888. vi p., 1 l., 537 p. 8°. (American science series — Advanced course.) **TC**

Mr. Henry George's crusade: p. 417-433.

— Reply to Mr. George. (Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. New York, 1883. f°. v. 56, p. 271.) *** DA**

Walker, John Brisben. Henry George and Charles A. Dana. (Cosmopolitan. Irvington, N. Y., 1898. 8°. v. 24, p. 199-204.) *** DA**

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Land nationalisation, its necessity and its aims. Being a comparison of the system of landlord and tenant with that of occupying ownership in their influence on the well-being of the people. London: Trübner & Co., 1882. xiv, 240 p. 2. ed. 12°. **TEK**

Henry George: p. 165-174.

— — Third edition, with an appendix on the nationalisation of house property. London: W. Reeves [1883.] xiv, 247 p. 12°. **TEK**

p. 243-247 missing.

Henry George: p. 165-174.

Works about Henry George, continued.

— London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1892. xiv, 252 p., 2 l. 8°. (Social science series.) **TEK**

Henry George: p. 165-174.

— The "why" and the "how" of land nationalisation. (Macmillan's magazine. London, 1883. 8°. v. 48, p. 357-368, 485-493.) ***DA**

Wallace, J. Bruce. Lessons for the unlearned. (Based on Henry George's "Progress and poverty.") (Brotherhood. London, 1889. 8°. v. 3, p. 173-177, 206-209, 240-242, 280-281.) **SFA**

Webb, Sidney. Socialism in England. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1890. viii, 133 p. 8°. **SF**

Henry George: chapter 2.

— (American Economic Association. Publications. Baltimore, 1889. 4°. v. 4, no. 2.) **SF**

Webster, D. L. The Henry George theory of the cure for poverty. [Boston, 1888.] 12 p. 8°. **TIQB p.v.8, no.14**

Caption title.

Repr.: New Jerusalem magazine, Jan., 1888.

Wedgwood, Josiah Clement. Henry George, unemployment, socialism. (Socialist review. London, 1908. 8°. v. 1, p. 114-122.) **SFA**

— Real land reform. London: Land Values Publication Dept., 1909. 14 p. 12°. **TE p.v.58, no.8**

Wehberg, Heinrich. Die Bodenreform im Lichte des humanistischen Sozialismus... München: Duncker & Humblot, 1913. xiii, 170 p., 1 port. 8°. **TE**

Henry George: p. 63-65.

Weiss, J. G. Die Lehre Henry Georges. Hamburg: Verlagsanstalt und Druckerei A. G., 1891. 50 p. 8°. (Deutsche Zeit- und Streitfragen. N.F., No. 92.) ***C**

Welty, Roger S. Rent, wages and capital; a book for the times. La Porte, Ind.: La Porte Prtg. Co., 1886. 115 p. 12°. **TC**
A commentary on Henry George's theories.

West, Willis Mason. The story of American democracy, political and industrial. Boston: Allyn and Bacon [cop. 1922]. xiii, 758, 33 p. illus. 8°. **IAE**

Henry George: p. 662-663, 665.

Where Henry George stumbled. (Catholic world. New York, 1887. 8°. v. 45, p. 116-123.) ***DA**

White, Horace. Agriculture and the single tax. (Popular science monthly. New York, 1890. 8°. v. 36, p. 481-500.) ***DA**

Whittaker, Sir Thomas Palmer. The ownership, tenure and taxation of land; some facts, fallacies and proposals relating thereto. London: Macmillan and Co., 1914. xxx, 574 p. 8°. **TE**

Wioldrecht, Maarten Iman Pauw van. Beoordeeling van het werk van den socialist Henry George, "Vooruitgang en armoede" ... Utrecht: J. de Kruijff, 1885. 3 p.l., 97 p. 8°. **TIN p.v.39, no.15**

Will you read this? [Editorial regarding Roman Catholic comment on The condition of labor.] (Christian advocate. New York, 1891. f°. v. 66, p. 748.) **†ZTA**

Willoughby, Westel Woodbury. Social justice; a critical essay. New York: Macmillan Co., 1900. xii p., 1 l., 385 p. 8°. **SB**
Theories of Henry George: p. 162-193.

Winn, Henry. Property in land. An essay on the new crusade. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 73 p. 12°. (Questions of the day. no. 46.) **TE p.v.32, no.1**

With Mr. Henry George at St. James's Hall. (Pall Mall budget. London, 1884. f°. v. 31, no. 798, p. 19.) ***DA**

Withy, Arthur. The problem of wealth—the problem of poverty. "My partners, the people." An open letter to Mr. Andrew Carnegie in reply to his "Gospel of wealth, no. 2" ... Glasgow: "Land Values" Publication Dept. [1907.] 15 p. 8°. **TIK p.v.4, no.6**

Repr.: Westminster review, March, 1907.

Summarizes some of the statements of Henry George in *Progress and poverty*.

Workingmen, read! What your leaders said about Henry George and his theories ... [New York?] n.d. 8 p. 8°.

Cover-title.

Wright, Richard Colnett. Single tax; the real social reform. London: C. W. Daniel Co. [1923.] 148 p. 12°. **TIE p.v.154, no.2**

Wrightson, Francis. Henry George's "Progress and poverty"; the cause—the remedy... Birmingham: Cornish Brothers, 1885. 36 p. 8°. **TIQB p.v.7, no.13**

Wuarin, Louis. Le socialisme anglo-saxon et son nouveau prophète. (Revue des deux mondes. Paris, 1886. 8°. période 3, tome 74, p. 625-657.) ***DM**

Wygodzinski, Willy. Bodenreformer. (Wörterbuch der Volkswirtschaft. Jena, 1898. 4°. Bd. 1, p. 395-398.) **TAM**

Works about Henry George, continued.

Yardley, Edmund, compiler. Addresses at the funeral of Henry George, Sunday, October 31, 1897, at the Grand Central Palace, New York City. With an introduction by Henry George, jr. Chicago: Public Pub. Co. [cop. 1905.] 56 p. 12°. **AN**

Yewen, Alfred G. A refutation of the single tax theory, and pungent criticism of "Progress & poverty." Sydney: International Pub. Co., 1890. 32 p. 8°.

TIQB p.v.7, no.14

Young, Arthur Nichols. The single tax movement in the United States. Princeton:

Princeton University Press, 1916. x, 340 p. 8°. **TIQ**

Bibliography: p. 325-328.

Economic background of Henry George's doctrine: p. 27-40. Formulation of George's economic ideas: p. 43-64. Reception of Progress and poverty: p. 66-86. Henry George and labor politics, 1881-86: p. 89-105. Events of 1887: p. 108-124. Working out a single tax program, 1888-90: p. 127-139. Henry George's New York mayoralty campaign of 1897: p. 152-156.

Young, John Philip. San Francisco; a history of the Pacific coast metropolis. San Francisco: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co. [1912.] 2 v. f°. **††IXH**

Henry George: v. 1, p. 428; v. 2, p. 559, 640.

(To be continued)

SELENIUM

1817-1925

A LIST OF REFERENCES IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

COMPILED BY MARION FOSTER DOTY

ORDER OF ARRANGEMENT

Bibliography	Chemistry
General Works	General and Inorganic
Mineralogy and Crystallography	Organic Compounds
Physical and Chemical Constants	Analytical
Electrical and Optical Properties	Biochemistry
Cells and Their Uses	Colloidal Selenium
Other Industrial Applications	Patents

PART III

OTHER INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

732. Plicque, J.-F. Expériences relatives à la formation de l'outremer artificiel. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1877. tome 28, p. 518-522.) **PKA**
733. Drinkwater. Note on selenium as an accidental adulteration of commercial sulphuric acid. (Analyst. London, 1883. v. 8, p. 63-65.) **PKA**
734. [Selenium for coloring glass.] (Scientific American supplement. New York, 1898. v. 46, p. 19054.) **VA**
735. Ambronn, H. Über pleochroitische Silberkristalle und die Färbung mit Metallen. [Selen.] (Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie. Leipzig, 1905. Bd. 22, p. 354.) **OCA**
Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 221, *PKA*.
736. Ditmar, Rudolf. Die kolloidisierende Wirkung des Kautschuks auf Selen. (Gummi-Zeitung. Dresden, 1905. Jahrg. 9, p. 766-767.) **VMA**
Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1905, Folge 5, Jahrg. 9, Teil 2, p. 741, *PKA*.
737. Hoffmann, Josef. Studien über das Knappschende Borultramarin. (Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie. Berlin, 1906. Jahrg. 9, p. 1089-1095.) **PKA**
Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 720-722, *PKA*.
738. Raupp, H. Das Selen und seine Bedeutung für die Gastechnik. illus. (Journal für Gasbeleuchtung und Wasserversorgung. München, 1906. Jahrg. 49, p. 603-605.) **3-VOA**
Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 641, *PKA*.
739. Hohlbaum, Rudolf. Selen. (In his: Zeitgemässe Herstellung, Bearbeitung und Verzierung des feineren Hohlglases. Wien, 1910. p. 17-18, and others.) **† VNF**
740. Fragekasten. Amerikanisch-Rot (und) Korallrotes Glas... (Sprechsaal. Coburg, 1911. Jahrg. 44, p. 706.) **VNFA**
741. Hoffmann, Josef. Ueber verschieden gefärbte Borultramarine: Selenultramarin. (Chemische Industrie. Berlin, 1911. v. 34, p. 703-704.) **3-VOA**
Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 1, p. 383, *PKA*.
742. Schulz, Ferdinand. Über den Einfluss von Selen bei den Raffination der Mineralöle. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1911. Jahrg. 35, p. 1129-1130.) **VOA**
Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 802. *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 2, p. 1715, *PKA*.

Other Industrial Applications, continued.

743. Kraze, Fritz. Selenglas. (Sprechsaal. Coburg, 1912. Jahrg. 45, p. 214-216, 227-228.) **VNFA**

Abstracted in *Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry*, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 4, p. 539-540, *VOA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 2154, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 1, p. 2084-2085, *PKA*.

744. Lee, O. I. The preparation of selenium dyes. (Polytechnic engineer. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1912. v. 12, p. 81-86.) **VDA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 2309, *PKA*.

745. Merwin, H. E., and E. S. LARSEN. Mixtures of amorphous sulphur and selenium as immersion media for the determination of high refractive indices with the microscope. chart, table. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1912. v. 34, p. 42-47.) **OA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 3253, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 747, *PKA*.

746. Silverman, A. Zusammensetzung des Glases; eine Kritik. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1912. Jahrg. 36, p. 1073.) **VOA**

747. Fenaroli, Piero. Il selenio come materia colorante nei vetri a base di silicati sodico-calcici. (Società chimica italiana. Rendiconti. Roma, 1911-13. serie 2, v. 3, p. 385-390; v. 5, p. 94-106.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemiker-Zeitung*, Cöthen, 1912-14, Jahrg. 36, p. 1149-1150; Jahrg. 38, p. 177-180, *VOA*.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913-14, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 71, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 1123, *PKA*; *Journal of the Society of Glass Technology*, Sheffield, Eng., 1920, v. 4, Abstracts, p. 11-13, *VNFA*.

748. Bauer, Hugo. Über Selenazin-Farbstoffe. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1914. Jahrg. 47, p. 1873-1881.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 2885-2886, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 2, p. 407-408, *PKA*.

749. Witt, Otto N. Untersuchungen über Selengläser. (Sprechsaal. Coburg, 1914. Jahrg. 47, p. 444-445.) **VNFA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 3492-3493, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 2, p. 738, *PKA*.

750. Fenaroli, Piero. Ueber das allgemeine Verhalten der Elemente Schwefel, Selen und Tellur in Natron-Kalziumsilikatgläsern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der durch dieselben bewirkten Färbungen. (Kolloid-Zeitschrift. Dresden, 1915. Bd. 16, p. 53-58.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 1539, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 207, *PKA*; *Journal of the Society of Glass Technology*, Sheffield, Eng., 1920, v. 4, Abstracts, p. 13-14, *VNFA*.

751. Wein, Samuel. Selenium in the production of colored glass. (Scientific American. New York, 1915. v. 112, p. 361.) **VA**

752. Guilleminot, H. Use of selenium in the radiometry of Röntgen rays. [Abstract. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1916. v. 10, p. 2839-2840.) **PKA**

753. Karrer, P. Über Selenazin-Farbstoffe. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1916. Jahrg. 49, p. 597-603.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 1533-1534, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1916, Folge 5, Jahrg. 20, Teil 1, p. 711-713, *PKA*.

754. Seleniferous pyrites in the manufacture of sulfite cellulose. (Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1916. v. 8, p. 278-279.) **VOA**

755. Boggs, Charles R. Vulcanization of rubber by selenium. (Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1918. v. 10, p. 117-118.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 638, *PKA*.

U. S. patent no. 1249272, 1917.

756. Karrer, P. Über Selen-methylenblau. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1918. Jahrg. 51, p. 190-192.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, p. 237, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 2552, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 1, p. 1167, *PKA*.

757. Kieser, Karl. Die Tonung mit Selen und Tellurverbindungen. (Photographische Korrespondenz. Wien, 1918. Jahrg. 55, p. 9-17.) **MFA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 1, p. 892, *PKA*.

758. Dubreton, J. Observations sur le procédé de virage au sélénium du professeur Namias. (Société française de photographie. Bulletin. Paris, 1919. tome 61, p. 306-307.) **MFA**

759. Die Farbe der Legierungen. (Zeitschrift für Metallkunde. Leipzig, 1919. Bd. 10, p. 56-64.) **VIA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1919, v. 13, p. 2189, *PKA*.

760. Kirkpatrick, F. A., and G. G. ROBERTS. Production of selenium red glass. (American Ceramic Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1919. v. 2, p. 895-904.) **VNE**

761. Utilisation of waste products of the chemical industries: selenium residues. (Chemical trade journal and chemical engineer. London, 1919. v. 64, p. 453-454.) **VOA**

762. Hanzlik, Paul J., and JESSE TARR. The comparative skin irritant properties of dichlorethylsulphide ("mustard gas") and other agents. [Dichlorodiethylselenide, etc. (Journal of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics. Baltimore, 1920. v. 14, p. 221-228.) **WTA**

Other Industrial Applications, continued.

763. **Lenher, Victor.** Selenium and tellurium. (Scientific American monthly. New York, 1920. v. 1, p. 552-553.) **VA**

Also in *Journal of industrial and engineering chemistry*, Easton, Pa., 1920, v. 12, p. 597-598, **VOA**.
Abstracted in *Chemical and metallurgical engineering*, New York, 1920, v. 22, p. 1108, **VOA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1920, v. 14, p. 2056, **PKA**.

764. **Němec, Antonin, and VÁCLAV KÁŠ.** Influence favorable du sélénium sur quelques moisissures provenant de l'industrie omagère. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1920. tome 171, sem. 2, p. 746-748.) ***EO**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 277, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 1, p. 741, **PKA**.

765. **New use for a rare element.** (Scientific American. New York, 1920. v. 123, p. 419.) **VA**

766. **Sharp, Chester L.** Selenium; from a note book. (Glass industry. New York, 1920. v. 1, p. 39-40.) **VNFA**

767. **To investigate new uses for selenium and tellurium.** (Engineering and mining journal. New York, 1920. v. 109, p. 1257.) **VHA**

768. **Tsuboi, Saburô.** Decolorization of glass by metallic selenium. [Abstract.] (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1921. v. 15, p. 738.) **PKA**

769. **Gardner, H. A.** Effect of selenium oxychloride on wood. (Paint, oil and chemical review. Chicago, 1921. v. 71, no. 12, p. 10.) **VOA**

770. **Graefe, Karl.** Die Einwirkung von Selen auf hochsiedende Mineralöle. (Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie. Leipzig, 1921. Jahrg. 34, p. 509.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 2, p. 49, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 639, **PKA**.

771. **A New American solvent; [selenium oxychloride].** (Chemical age. London, 1921. v. 4, p. 449.) **VOA**

772. **A Powerful new solvent.** (Literary digest. New York, 1921. v. 69, no. 2, p. 21.) ***DA**

773. **Sugie, Jyûsei.** Studies on the applications of selenium. [Abstract.] (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1921-22. v. 15, p. 1236; v. 16, p. 4030-4031.) **PKA**

774. **Cousen, A., and W. E. S. TURNER.** The production of colourless glass in tank furnaces with particular reference to the use of selenium. (Society of Glass Technology. Journal. Sheffield, Eng., 1922. v. 6, p. 168-181.) **VNFA**

Also in *Glass industry*, New York, 1922, v. 3, p. 200-205, **VNFA**.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 1536, **PKA**.

775. **Granger, A. A.** On the nature of the coloring properties of selenium red. (Ceramic Society. Transactions. Stoke-on-Trent, 1922. v. 21, p. 89-90.) **VNE**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3179, **PKA**.

776. **Siebeneck, H.** Der Einfluss der Elemente der Sauerstoffgruppe auf Paraffine. (Petroleum. Berlin, 1922. Jahrg. 18, p. 281-286.) **VHY**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 2, p. 1187, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3200, **PKA**.

777. **Ostwald, W.** Chemische Verpuffungsbremsen. [Abstract.] (Chemisches Zentralblatt. Berlin, 1922. Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 4, p. 278.) **PKA**

778. **Williams, I.** Selenium in rubber compounding. (Industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1923. v. 15, p. 1091-1121.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 3807, **PKA**.

779. **Florence.** The selenium toning process. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1924. v. 18, p. 2474.) **PKA**

780. **Formstecher, Felix.** The theory of selenium toning. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 19, p. 1103.) **PKA**

781. **Shively, R. R.** The principles of glass making; use of selenium in glass. (The Ceramist. East Orange, N. J., 1924. v. 4, p. 371-374.) **VNE**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 1331-1332, **PKA**.

782. — The use of selenium as a decolorizer. (Glass industry. New York, 1924. v. 5, p. 26-27.) **†VNFA**

783. **Smith, G. O.** The production of high-grade colorless glass in tank furnaces. (Glass industry. New York, 1924. v. 5, p. 1-2.) **†VNFA**

784. **Crocker, E. C.** A remarkable property of selenium. (Industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 17, p. 163.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 876, **PKA**.

785. **Lougee, F. M., and B. S. HOPKINS.** Selenium compounds as spray materials. (Industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 17, p. 456-459.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 1750, **PKA**.

786. **Steigmann, A.** Beitrag zur Schwefel- und Selentönung photographischer Entwicklungspapiere. (Camera. Luzern, 1925. Jahrg. 3, p. 233-235.) **MFA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 2305, **PKA**.

787. — Selenium toning on silver bromide papers. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 19, p. 3436.) **PKA**

CHEMISTRY

GENERAL AND INORGANIC

1822

788. **Berzelius, J. J.** Ueber die Verbindungen von Selenium und Tellurium mit Kali. (Journal für Chemie und Physik. Nürnberg, 1822. Bd. 34, p. 78-80.) **PAA**

1825

789. **Trommsdorf, Joh. Barth.** Ueber das Selenium. (Journal für Chemie und Physik. Halle, 1825. Bd. 43, p. 383.) **PAA**

1826

790. **Berzelius, J. J.** Selen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1826. Bd. 8, p. 422-424.) **PAA**

791. — Ueber die Bestimmung der relativen Anzahl von einfachen Atomen in chemischen Verbindungen: Selen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1826. Bd. 8, p. 21-22.) **PAA**

792. — [Ueber Selenkrystalle und Darstellung des Selens.] (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1826. Bd. 7, p. 242-243.) **PAA**

1827

793. **Magnus, G.** Ueber die Eigenschaft der Schwefelsäure, oxydirbare einfache Körper aufzulösen ohne dieselben zu oxydiren. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1827. Bd. 10, p. 491-494.) **PAA**

794. **Mitscherlich, E.** Ueber die Veränderung der Krystallformen, die durch verschiedene Temperaturgrade bei den schwefelsauren und selensauren Salzen hervor gebracht wird. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1827. Bd. 11, p. 323-332.) **PAA**

795. — Ueber eine neue Oxydationsstufe des Selens. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1827. Bd. 9, p. 623-630.) **PAA**

Also in *Annales de chimie et de physique*, Paris, 1827, série 2, tome 36, p. 100-108, **PAA**.

796. **Sérullas.** Bromure de sélénium. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1827. série 2, tome 35, p. 349-351.) **PAA**

1828

797. **Fischer, N. W.** Ob das Tellur metallisch in concentrirter Schwefelsäure gelöst enthalten seyn könne. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1828. Bd. 12, p. 153-155.) **PAA**

798. **Magnus, G.** Bemerkung über die Auflösung des Selens in Schwefelsäure. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1828. Bd. 14, p. 328.) **PAA**

799. **Mitscherlich, E.** Ueber die Krystallformen und die Zusammensetzung der schwefelsauren, selensauren und chromsauren Salze. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1828. Bd. 12, p. 137-146.) **PAA**

1829

800. **Fischer, N. W.** ...Auflösung... in Schwefelsäure. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1829. Bd. 16, p. 121-122.) **PAA**

801. **Magnus, G.** Ueber einige Wasserstoffverbindungen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1829. Bd. 17, p. 521-528.) **PAA**

1830

802. **Mitscherlich, E.** Ueber die Krystallformen und die Zusammensetzung der schwefelsauren, selensauren und chromsauren Salze. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1830. Bd. 18, p. 168-173.) **PAA**

803. **Ueber die Gewinnung des Selens aus dem Selenschwefel.** (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1830. Bd. 20, p. 165-166.) **PAA**

1831

804. **Rose, Heinrich.** Verbindungen des Chlors mit dem Selen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1831. Bd. 21, p. 442-443.) **PAA**

1836

805. **Loewig, Carl.** Ueber Schwefelwasserstoff- und Selenwasserstoffäther. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1836. Bd. 37, p. 550-553.) **PAA**

1838

806. **Rose, Heinrich.** Einwirkung der wasserfreien Schwefelsäure auf Selenchlorid. Darstellung der Verbindung des schwefelsauren Schwefelchlorids mit dem selenischen

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.

1838, continued.

sauren Selenchlorid. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1838. Bd. 44, p. 315-320.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der physischen Wissenschaften*, Tübingen, 1840, Jahrg. 19, p. 204-207, 3-*PKA*.

807. — Ueber die Bereitung der Selen-säure. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1838. Bd. 45, p. 337-339.) **PAA**

1847

808. Woehler, F. Ueber die Wirkung des Zinks auf selenige Säure. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Heidelberg, 1847. Bd. 63, p. 279-280.) **PKA**

1852

809. Crookes, Sir William. On the seleno-cyanides. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1852. v. 4, p. 12-20.) **PKA**

Also in *Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie*, Heidelberg, 1851, Bd. 78, p. 177-187, *PKA*.

810. Corenwinder, B. Acide sélénhydrique. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1852. série 3, tome 34, p. 81.) **PAA**

1855

811. Rose, Heinrich. Ueber die Zersetzung der selensauren Baryterde mittelst der kohlsauren Alkalien. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1855. Bd. 95, p. 432.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1855, p. 276, *PKA*.

812. Schneider, R. Ueber Selenwismuth und selenbasisches Chlorwismuth. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1855. Bd. 94, p. 628-632.) **PAA**

1857

813. Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin. États du sélénium et du phosphore. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1857. série 3, tome 49, p. 472-475.) **PAA**

814. Neue Quelle für Selen. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1857. Bd. 71, p. 512-513.) **PKA**

1858

815. Hofacker, G. Ueber das Natrium-Selenantimoniat. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1858. Bd. 107, p. 6-21.) **PKA**

1859

816. Dumas, J. Mémoire sur les équivalents des corps simples: sélénium. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1859. série 3, tome 55, p. 186-187.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie*, Leipzig, 1860, Bd. 113, p. 31-32, *PKA*.

817. Little, G. Ueber einige Selenmetalle. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1859. Bd. 112, p. 211-214.) **PKA**

Im Auszug aus dessen Dissertation, Göttingen, 1859.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1859, p. 93-95, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1860, Neue Folge, Jahrg. 5, p. 121-122, *PKA*; *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1860, Bd. 79, p. 254-255, *PKA*.

818. Ueber das Stickstoffselen. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1859. Bd. 109, p. 375-376.) **PKA**

819. Weber, Rudolph. Ueber selenacichlorür und Selensäure-Alaun. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1859. Bd. 108, p. 615-621.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1859, p. 90-91, *PKA*.

820. Woehler, F. Ueber das Stickstoffselen. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1859. Bd. 109, p. 375-376.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1859, Bd. 77, p. 249, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1859, Neue Folge, Jahrg. 4, p. 446, *PKA*.

1860

821. Espenschied, R. Ueber das Stickstoffselen. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1860. Bd. 113, p. 101-105.) **PKA**

Auszug aus dessen Dissertation, Göttingen, 1859.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1859, p. 91-93, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1860, Neue Folge, Jahrg. 5, p. 326-327, *PKA*.

822. Hauer, Karl von. Über einige selensaure Salze und die Darstellung der Selensäure. (Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte: Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Wien, 1860. Bd. 39, p. 299-307.) *** EF**

Also in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1860, Bd. 80, p. 214-220, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1860, p. 85-87, *PKA*.

823. Kemper, R. Untersuchung selenhaltigen Flugstaubes. [Abstract.] (*Chemisches Central-Blatt*. Leipzig, 1860. N. F. Jahrg. 5, p. 351-352.) **PKA**

824. Liebe. Vereinfachte Darstellung des Selens aus dem Selen Schlamm mancher Schwefelsäurefabriken. [Abstract.] (*Chemisches Central-Blatt*. Leipzig, 1860. N. F. Jahrg. 5, p. 367.) **PKA**

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1860, continued.

825. Uelsmann, H. Ueber einige den Sulfiden und Schwefelbasen analoge Selenverbindungen. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, Leipzig, 1860. Bd. 116, p. 122-127.) **PKA**

Auszug aus dessen Dissertation, Göttingen, 1860.
Abstracted in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1861, Bd. 82, p. 508-510, **PKA**.

826. Wohlwill, Emil. Beobachtungen über die Selensäure und einige selensäure Salze. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, Leipzig, 1860. Bd. 114, p. 169-192.) **PKA**

Auszug aus dessen Dissertation, Göttingen, 1860.
Abstracted in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1861, Bd. 82, p. 97-101, **PKA**; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1860, Neue Folge, Jahrg. 5, p. 649-651, **PKA**; *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1860, p. 87-90, **PKA**.

1864

827. Baudrimont, Ernest. Action de PCl_5 sur le sélénium. (Annales de chimie et de physique, Paris, 1864. série 4, tome 2, p. 9-11.) **PAA**

828. — Chlorophosphate chlorosélénique, PCl_5 , SeCl_2 . (Annales de chimie et de physique, Paris, 1864. série 4, tome 2, p. 36-38.) **PAA**

829. Hahn, Ottm. Ueber die Verbindungen des Selens mit Phosphor. (Journal für praktische Chemie, Leipzig, 1864. Bd. 93, p. 430-445.) **PKA**

830. Werther, H. Ueber eine bisher noch nicht beobachtete Entstehungsweise der Unterschwefelsäure. (Journal für praktische Chemie, Leipzig, 1864. Bd. 92, p. 141-142.) **PKA**

1865

831. Boettger, R. Einfache Gewinnungsweise des Selens aus dem Bleikammerschlamm der Schwefelsäure-Fabriken. (Journal für praktische Chemie, Leipzig, 1865. Bd. 94, p. 439-440.) **PKA**

Also in *Dinglers polytechnisches Journal*, Augsburg, 1865, Bd. 176, p. 405, **VA**.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1865, p. 143, **PKA**; *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Göttingen, 1865, Jahrg. 8, p. 528-529, **PKA**; *Philosophical magazine*, London, 1865, series 4, v. 30, p. 445, **OA**.

832. Cloëz, S. Réclamation de priorité de la découverte des acides séléniothioniques. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, Paris, 1865. série 2, tome 4, p. 419-420.) **PKA**

833. Rathke, Bernhard. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Aehnlichkeit von Schwefel und Selen. Selendithionige Säure,

-Selentritthionsäure. (Journal für praktische Chemie, Leipzig, 1865. Bd. 95, p. 1-30.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Göttingen, 1865, Jahrg. 8, p. 564-567, **PKA**; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1865, Folge 2, Jahrg. 10, p. 737-740, **PKA**; *Société chimique de Paris, Bulletin*, 1865, série 2, tome 4, p. 347-350, **PKA**.

834. Weber, Rudolph. Antimonsuperchlorid-Chlorselen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie, Leipzig, 1865. Bd. 125, p. 81-83.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1865, p. 229-230, **PKA**; *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Göttingen, 1865, Jahrg. 8, p. 439, **PKA**.

835. — Ueber die Verbindungen des Selenacichlorids mit Chlormetallen. (Königlich Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Monatsberichte. 1865. p. 154-157.) **EE**

Also in *Annalen der Physik und Chemie*, Leipzig, 1865, Bd. 125, p. 325-328, **PAA**; *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1865, Bd. 95, p. 145-148, **PKA**.

Slightly abridged in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1865, Folge 2, Jahrg. 10, p. 620-622, **PKA**; *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1866, série 2, tome 5, p. 46-48, **PKA**.

1866

836. Hauer, Karl von. Über ein Doppelsalz von selensaurem Cadmiumoxyd und selensaurem Kali. (Kaiserlich Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte: Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Wien, 1866. Bd. 54, Abt. 2, p. 209-213.) **EE**

Abstracted in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1866, Bd. 99, p. 471-472, **PKA**; *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Leipzig, 1866, Jahrg. 9, p. 573, **PKA**; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1867, Folge 2, Jahrg. 12, Teil 1, p. 63, **PKA**; *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1866, p. 224-225, **PKA**.

837. Schneider, R. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Zinnselenide. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie, Leipzig, 1866. Bd. 127, p. 624-638.) **PAA**

Abstracted at length in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1866, Folge 2, Jahrg. 11, p. 529-533, **PKA**.

Also abstracted in *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1866, Bd. 98, p. 236-237, **PKA**; *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Leipzig, 1866, Jahrg. 9, p. 340-341, **PKA**; *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1866, série 2, tome 6, p. 449-450, **PKA**; *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1866, p. 224-229, **PKA**.

838. — Ueber das Selenbromid. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie, Leipzig, 1866. Bd. 129, p. 450-459.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Leipzig, 1867, Jahrg. 10, p. 24-25, **PKA**; *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1866, p. 130-135, **PKA**.

839. — Ueber das Selenbromür. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie, Leipzig, 1866. Bd. 128, p. 327-334.) **PAA**

Slightly abridged in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1866, Folge 2, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 1003

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1866, continued.

1006, *PKA*; *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1866, p. 130-135, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1867, série 2, tome 7, p. 241, *PKA*; *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Leipzig, 1866, Jahrg. 9, p. 487-488, *PKA*; *Journal de pharmacie et de chimie*, Paris, 1866, série 4, tome 4, p. 319-320, *WTA*.

840. — Ueber die Verbindungen des Selens mit dem Jod. (*Annalen der Physik und Chemie*. Leipzig, 1866. Bd. 129, p. 627-634.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Chemie*, Leipzig, 1867, Jahrg. 10, p. 101-102, *PKA*.

841. — Vorläufige Mittheilung über Selencyan und Schwefelcyan. (*Annalen der Physik und Chemie*. Leipzig, 1866. Bd. 129, p. 634-636.) **PAA**

1869

842. Hautefeuille, P. Chaleur de combinaison des acides sulfhydrique et sélénhydrique. (*Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus*. Paris, 1869. tome 68, p. 1554-1557.) ***EO**

843. Rathke, Bernhard. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Selens. (*Journal für praktische Chemie*. Leipzig, 1869. Bd. 108, p. 235-254, 321-356.) **PKA**

Slightly abridged in *Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie*, Leipzig, 1869, Bd. 152, p. 181-220, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie*. Wiesbaden, 1870, Jahrg. 9, p. 484-486, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1870, p. 148, 210; 1871, p. 463, *PKA*.

844. Terreil, A. Recherches générales sur les modifications que les minéraux éprouvent par l'action des solutions salines. (*Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus*. Paris, 1869. tome 69, p. 1360-1363.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*. Leipzig, 1870, p. 68, *PKA*.

845. Thomsen, Julius. Darstellung der Selensäure und der selenigen Säure. (*Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte*. Berlin, 1869. Jahrg. 2, p. 598.) **PKA**

1870

846. Bettendorff, A., and G. vom Rath. Untersuchungen über die Verbindungen des Selens mit dem Schwefel. (*Annalen der Physik und Chemie*. Leipzig, 1870. Bd. 139, p. 329-341.) **PAA**

847. Michaelis, A. Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf Thionylchlorür und Selenchlorür. (*Zeitschrift für Chemie*. Leipzig, 1870. Jahrg. 13, p. 460-466.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1870, p. 662-663, *PKA*.

848. — Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorchlorür auf Selenigsäureanhydrid und Selenylchlorür. (*Zeitschrift für Chemie*. Leipzig, 1870. Jahrg. 13, p. 467-468.) **PKA**

849. Rathke, Bernhard. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz der HH. Bettendorf und vom Rath über die Verbindungen des Schwefels mit dem Selen. (*Annalen der Physik und Chemie*. Leipzig, 1870. Bd. 141, p. 590-593.) **PAA**

850. — Ueber die Krystallformen des trithionsauren und selenitrithionsauren Kalis. diagr., table. (*Journal für praktische Chemie*. Leipzig, 1870. Folge 2, Bd. 1, p. 33-35.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1870, p. 720, *PKA*.

851. Viollette, Ch. Existence du sélénium dans le cuivre du commerce. (*Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus*. Paris, 1870. tome 70, p. 729-730.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1870, p. 275, *PKA*.

1871

852. Beketoff, N. ...Dissociation von H_2S und H_2Se (*Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte*. Berlin, 1871. Jahrg. 4, p. 933.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1872, p. 2, *PKA*.

853. Ditte, Alfred. Sur la préparation et les propriétés d'un sulfure de sélénium. (*Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus*. Paris, 1871. tome 73, p. 625-627, 660-663.) ***EO**

Also in *Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie*, Leipzig, 1872, Bd. 163, p. 187-190, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1871, v. 24, p. 995-996, *PKA*.

853a. Guyot, P. Faits nouveaux concernant le sélénium. (*Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus*. Paris, 1871. tome 72, p. 685.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1871, p. 514, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1871, v. 24, p. 660, *PKA*.

854. Schultz-Sellack, Carl. Verbindungen von Selen... (*Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte*. Berlin, 1871. Jahrg. 4, p. 113-114.) **PKA**

1872

855. Ditte, Alfred. Recherches sur la volatilisation apparente du sélénium et du tellure. illus. tables. (*Annales de l'École normale supérieure*. Paris, 1872. série 2, tome 1, p. 293-321.) **OEA**

Abstracted in *Académie des sciences, Comptes rendus*, Paris, 1872, tome 74, p. 980-984, ***EO**; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1872, p. 369-370, *PKA*.

1873

856. Gerichten, H. von. Studien über Selenensäure und selensaure Salze. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1873. Bd. 168, p. 214-227.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1873, p. 212-214, *PKA*; *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1873, Jahrg. 6, p. 162-165, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1873, p. 402-403, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1873, v. 26, p. 725, *PKA*.

857. Thomsen, Julius. Einige Affinitäts- tafeln: Selenige Säure. Selensäure. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1873. Jahrg. 6, p. 1536.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1874, p. 204, *PKA*.

858. — Thermochemische Bestimmung der Affinität des Sauerstoffs zum Schwefel, Selen und Tellur. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1873. Jahrg. 6, p. 528-531.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1873, p. 506-508, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1873, v. 26, p. 1190-1192, *PKA*.

1874

859. Gerichten, H. von. Notizen über die Schwefelverbindungen des Selens. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1874. Jahrg. 7, p. 26-30.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1874, v. 27, p. 436, *PKA*.

860. Hilger, A. Die Löslichkeit von Tellur und Selen in Schwefelsäure. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1874. Bd. 171, p. 211-212.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1874, p. 307, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1874, v. 27, p. 654, *PKA*.

861. Nilson, L.-F. Ueber Verarbeitung Selenschlamms. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1874. Jahrg. 7, p. 1719-1721.) **PKA**

862. Rammelsberg, Carl Friedrich. Ueber die Krystallform und die Modifikationen des Selens. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Berlin, 1874. Bd. 152, p. 151-157.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1874, Jahrg. 7, p. 669-670, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1874, p. 401, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1874, v. 27, p. 769-770, *PKA*.

1875

863. Nilson, L.-F. Researches on the salts of selenious acid. 119 p. (Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. Nova acta, 1875. serie 3, v. 9, fasc. 2, no. 2.) ***EI**

Abstracted in *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1874-75, série 2, tome 21, p. 253-255; tome 23, p. 260-263, 353-359, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1875, v. 28, p. 420, 865, 1238, *PKA*.

864. Roessler, H. Ueber das Vorkommen von Palladium, Platin und Selen in den Silbermünzen. (Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1875. Bd. 180, p. 240-245.) **PKA**

865. Weber, Rudolph. Ueber eine neue Sauerstoffverbindung des Schwefels und ein derselbe analoges Selensubstitutions- produkt. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1875. Bd. 156, p. 531-553.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1876, v. 29, p. 677-678, *PKA*.

1876

866. Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin. Sur la formation et la décomposition des composés binaires par l'effluve électrique. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus Paris, 1876. tome 82, p. 1360-1363.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1876, p. 513-514, *PKA*.

867. Debray, H. Sur la présence du sélénium dans l'argent d'affinage. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1876. tome 82, p. 1156-1158.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1876, p. 499, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1876, v. 30, p. 380, *PKA*.

868. Ditte, Alfred. Action des hydracides sur l'acide sélénieux. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1876. tome 83, p. 56-58, 223-225.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1878, Jahrg. 1876, p. 182-184, *PKA*; *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1876, Jahrg. 9, p. 1130, 1432, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1876, p. 609-610, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1877, v. 31, p. 45, *PKA*.

869. Moss, Richard Jackson. Condensation of vapour of mercury on selenium in the Sprengel vacuum. (Royal Society of London. Proceedings, 1876. v. 25, p. 22-23.) ***EC**

Also in *Philosophical magazine*, London, 1877, series 5, v. 3, p. 67-68, *OA*; *Chemical news*, London, 1876, v. 33, p. 203-204, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Giessen, 1878, 1876, p. 182, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1876, v. 30, p. 271, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1876, continued.

870. Pettersson, Otto. Molekularvolumina von Sulfaten und Selenaten. tables. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1876. Jahrg. 9, p. 1559-1566, 1676-1679.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1877, v. 31, p. 267, 437, **PKA**.

1877

871. Ditte, Alfred. Action des hydracides sur les acides sélénieux et tellureux. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1877. série 5, tome 10, p. 82-100.) **PAA**

872. Jörgensen, S. M. Perjodidseleniate. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1877. Folge 2, Bd. 15, p. 65-71.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1877, p. 213-214, **PKA**.

873. Lehmann, O. Ueber physikalische Isomerie; Selen. (Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie. Leipzig, 1877. Bd. 1, p. 114, 118.) **PWA**

874. Margottet, J. Reproduction des sulfure, sélénure et tellure d'argent cristallisés et de l'argent filiforme. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1877. tome 85, p. 1142-1143.) ***EO**

875. — Sur quelques sélénures et tellures métalliques. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1877. tome 84, p. 1293-1296.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1878, Bd. 2, p. 106, **PWA**.

876. Opificius, Lud. Die Gewinnung der Platinmetalle in der Deutschen Gold- und Silberscheideanstalt zu Frankfurt a. M. (Dingler's polytechnisches Journal. Augsburg, 1877. Bd. 224, p. 414-417.) **3-VA**

1878

877. Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth. On some seleniocyanates. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1878. series 3, v. 16, p. 199-200.) **OA**

Also in *Chemical news*, London, 1878, v. 38, p. 170, **PKA**; *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1878, Jahrg. 11, p. 1325-1326, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1879, v. 36, p. 35-36, **PKA**.

878. Clausnizer, Friedrich. Ueber einige Schwefeloxychloride. (Annalen der Chemie. Leipzig, 1879. Bd. 196, p. 265-298.) **PKA**

Dissertation, Tübingen, 1878.

879. — Ueber Schwefelselenoxytetra-chlorid. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1878. Jahrg. 11, p. 2007-2011.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1879, v. 36, p. 201, **PKA**.

880. Michaelis, A. Selen. (In his: Ausführliches Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie. Braunschweig, 1878. 5. Aufl., Bd. 2, Abth. 1, p. 769-814.) **PNB**

1879

881. Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin. Décomposition de l'acide sélénhydrique par le mercure. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1879. tome 89, p. 684-688.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1879, p. 754-755, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1880, v. 38, p. 150, **PKA**.

882. Cross, C. F., and A. HIGGIN. On the decomposition of water by certain metal-oids. (Chemical Society of London. Journal, 1879. v. 35, p. 253.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1879, p. 370-371, **PKA**.

883. Potilitzin. Die Einwirkung des Selens auf Metallsulfide. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1879. Jahrg. 12, p. 697-698.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1879, p. 483, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1879, v. 36, p. 771-772, **PKA**.

884. Schroeder, H. Untersuchungen über die Volumconstitution der Sulfate, Selenate und Chromate einiger Metalle der Magnesiumreihe. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1879. Folge 2, Bd. 20, p. 266-294.) **PKA**

1880

885. Étard, A., and H. MOISSAN. Préparation des acides sélénhydrique et bromhydrique. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1880. série 2, tome 34, p. 69.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1880, p. 594, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1881, v. 40, p. 18, **PKA**.

886. Michaelis, A., and B. LANDMANN. Ueber die Constitution der selenigen Säure. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1880. Jahrg. 13, p. 656-657.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1880, p. 340, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1880, v. 38, p. 607, **PKA**.

887. Moissan, Henri. Sur les sulfures et sélénures de chrome. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1880. tome 90, p. 817-819.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1880, p. 356, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1880, v. 38, p. 527, **PKA**.

888. Schroeder, H. Untersuchungen über die Volumconstitution der Sulfate, Chromate und Selenate. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1880. Folge 2, Bd. 22, p. 432-460.) **PKA**

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.

1881

889. **Borntraeger**, Hugo. Umwandlung des amorphen Selen in krystallisirtes. (Dinglers polytechnisches Journal. Augsburg, 1881. Bd. 242, p. 55.) **VA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Leipzig, 1881, p. 723, **PKA**.

890. **Spring**, Walther. Sur la dilatation du soufre, du sélénium, et du tellure. Bruxelles: F. Hayez, 1881. 24 p. tables. 8°.

PND p.v. 16, no. 22

Reprinted from *Bulletins de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique*, Bruxelles, 1881, série 3, tome 2, p. 88-109, ***EM**.

Abstracted in *Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie*, Leipzig, 1881, Bd. 5, p. 854-856, **PAA**.

1882

891. **Verneuil**, A. Sur le sélénium d'azote. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1882. série 2, tome 38, p. 548-550.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1883, Jahrg. 16, p. 219-220, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1883, v. 44, p. 423, **PKA**.

1883

892. **Berthelot**, and **VIELLE**. Sur le sélénium d'azote. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1883. tome 96, p. 213-214.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1883, v. 44, p. 707, **PKA**.

893. **Schuller**, A. Destillation im Vacuum: Selen. (Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1883. Bd. 18, p. 319-320.) **PAA**

1884

894. **Divers**, Edward, and **MASACHIKA SHIMOSÉ**. Selenium selenochloride. On selenium sulphoxide. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1884. v. 45, p. 198-204.) **PKA**

895. **Evans**, Franklin P., and **WILLIAM RAMSAY**. The halogen compounds of selenium. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1884. v. 45, p. 62-71.) **PKA**

Discussed in *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1890, série 3, tome 3, p. 245, 677-678, **PKA**.

1885

896. **Divers**, Edward, and **TETSUKICHI SHIMIDZU**. Reactions of selenious acid with hydrogen sulphide, and of sulphurous acid with hydrogen selenide. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1885. v. 47, p. 441-447.) **PKA**

Also in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1885, Jahrg. 18, p. 1212-1219, **PKA**.

897. **Rathke**, Bernhard. Ueber die Natur des Schwefelselens und der Legirungen. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1885. Jahrg. 18, p. 1534-1538.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1885, v. 48, p. 954, **PKA**.

898. **Schulze**, Hans. Ueber das Verhalten von seleniger zu schwefliger Säure. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1885. Folge 2, Bd. 32, p. 390-407.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1885, Jahrg. 18, p. R655, **PKA**.

1886

899. **Haushofer**, Karl. Ueber einige mikroskopisch-chemische Reactionen: Selen. (Königliche Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte: Mathematisch-physikalische Classe. München, 1886. Bd. 16, p. 75-80.) ***EE**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1888, Bd. 13, p. 176-177, **PWA**.

900. **Verneuil**, A. Recherches sur quelques combinaisons azotées du sélénium. tables. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1886. série 6, tome 9, p. 289-375.) **PAA**

1887

901. **Ditte**, Alfred. Sur quelques combinaisons du dioxyde d'étain. [Combinaison. . renfermant de l'acide sélénique.] (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1887. tome 104, p. 174-175.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Braunschweig, 1887, p. 549, **PKA**.

902. **Fabre**, Ch. Recherches thermiques sur les séléniums. diag., tables. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1887. série 6, tome 10, p. 472-550.) **PAA**

903. **Laugier**, P. Action de l'acide sélénieux sur le bioxyde de manganèse. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1887. série 2, tome 47, p. 915-917.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1887, v. 52, p. 775, **PKA**.

904. **Michel**, L. Darstellung krystallisirter Seleniate. (Société française de minéralogie. Bulletin. Paris, 1887. tome 11, p. 182-187.) **PWA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1891, Bd. 18, p. 448, **PWA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1888, v. 54, p. 650, **PKA**.

1889

905. **Chabrie**, Camille. Densité de vapeur des chlorures de sélénium. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1889. série 3, tome 2, p. 193, 803-805; tome 3, p. 677-678.) **PKA**

Also in *Comptes rendus*, Paris, 1890, tome 110, p. 460-462, ***EO**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, 1890, v. 58, p. 558, **PKA**.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1889, continued.

906. Istrati. Sur une différence de réaction, en chimie organique, entre les acides sulfurique et sélénique. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1889. série 3, tome 1, p. 480-481.) **PKA**

1890

907. Cameron, Charles A., and J. MACALAN. Researches in the chemistry of selenic acid and other selenium compounds. tables. (Royal Society of London. Proceedings, 1890. v. 46, p. 13-35.) ***EC**

Also in *Chemical news*, London, 1889, v. 59, p. 219-220, 232-234, 258-260, 267-269, **PKA**.

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Braunschweig, 1889, p. 388-392, **PKA**;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1890, v. 58, p. 688-689, **PKA**.

908. Chabrie, Camille. Sur la dissociation du tétrachlorure de sélénium. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1890. série 3, tome 4, p. 178-179.) **PKA**

909. Hinsberg, O. Einige Beobachtungen über Selen. (Annalen der Chemie. Leipzig, 1890. Bd. 260, p. 40-52.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1891, Jahrg. 24, p. R5-6, **PKA**;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1891, v. 60, p. 393-394, **PKA**.

910. Ramsay, Sir William. Sur la dissociation du chlorure de sélénium. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1890. série 3, tome 3, p. 784.) **PKA**

1891

911. Muthmann, Wilhelm. Bemerkung über "Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Isomorphismus IV: XII Tellurate sind nicht isomorph mit Sulfaten und Seleniaten." (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1891. Bd. 8, p. 396-397.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1891, v. 60, p. 1417, **PKA**.

912. Ostwald, Wilhelm. [Selen und seine Verbindungen.] (In his: Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie. Leipzig, 1891. 2. Aufl., Bd. 1, p. 106-107, 185; Bd. 2, p. 133-137, 153, 190, 192, 227, 242, 251, 255, 261, 267, 271, 306, 309, 315, 330, 337, 340, 345.) **PLD**

913. Petersen, Emil. Ueber die allotropen Zustände einiger Elemente. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1891. Bd. 8, p. 601-623.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1892, v. 62, p. 405, **PKA**.

914. Retgers, J. W. Tellurate sind nicht isomorph mit Sulfaten und Seleniaten. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1891. Bd. 8, p. 70-72.) **PKA**

915. Schneider, R. Ueber zwei neue Selenosalze. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1891. Folge 2, Bd. 44, p. 507-512.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Société chimique de France, Bulletin*, Paris, 1892, série 3, tome 8, p. 682-683, **PKA**;
Chemisches Central-Blatt, Hamburg, 1892, Folge 4, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 151-152, **PKA**;
Chemical Society, Journal, London, 1892, v. 62, p. 281-282, **PKA**.

916. Trautmann, Émile. Action de quelques réducteurs sur le soufre et le sélénium. (Société industrielle de Mulhouse. Bulletin, 1891. tome 61, p. 87-88.) **VA**

1892

917. Retgers, J. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Isomorphismus: [Selen]. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1892. Bd. 9, p. 400-404.) **PKA**

918. — Der Isomorphismus der Ferrate mit den Sulfaten, Seleniaten, etc. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1892. Bd. 10, p. 529-533.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1895, Bd. 24, p. 418-419, **PWA**.

1893

919. Krafft, F., and W. VORSTER. Ueber Umwandlung des Diphenylsulfons in Diphenylsulfid und Diphenylselenid. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1893. Jahrg. 26, p. 2813-2822.) **PKA**

920. Muthmann, Wilhelm, and J. SCHÄFER. Untersuchungen über das Selen. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1893. Jahrg. 26, p. 1008-1016.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1893, v. 64, part 2, p. 318, **PKA**.

921. Péchard, E. Sur les combinaisons de l'acide sélénieux avec les molybdates et sur l'acide molybdo-sélénieux. tables. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1893. tome 117, p. 104-106.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1893, v. 64, part 2, p. 530-531, **PKA**.

922. Pélabon, H. Sur l'absorption de l'hydrogène sélénié par le sélénium liquide à haute température. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1893. tome 116, p. 1292-1294.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1893, v. 64, part 2, p. 457, **PKA**.

923. Retgers, J. W. Die Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts von in Wasser löslichen Salzen: Selenbromür. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1893. Bd. 11, p. 331-332, 343, 344.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1896, Bd. 25, p. 510-511, **PWA**.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1893, continued.

924. — Die Löslichkeit einiger Metalljodide und Metalloide in Jodmethylen: Selen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1893. Bd. 3, p. 348-349.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1893, v. 64, part 2, p. 378-379, PKA.

1895

925. Clever, A., and W. MUTHMANN. Zur Kenntniss der Verbindungen des Selen mit dem Arsen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1895. Bd. 10, p. 117-147.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1896, v. 70, part 2, p. 18-19, PKA.

926. Friedel, and CAMILLE CHABRIÉ. ... Sélénio-phosphures... (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1895. série 3, tome 13, p. 163-164.)

PKA

927. Gibbs, Wolcott. Researches on the complex inorganic acids: selenoso-molybdates, selenoso-tungstates. (American chemical journal. Easton, Pa., 1895. v. 17, p. 177-179.)

PKA

928. Gooch, Frank Austin, and P. S. EVANS. The reduction of selenic acid by hydrochloric acid. tables. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1895. series 3, v. 50, p. 400-402.)

OA

Also in *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Hamburg, 1895, Bd. 10, p. 253-255, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1896, v. 70, part 2, p. 125, PKA.

929. Gooch, Frank Austin, and W. G. REYNOLDS. The reduction of the acids of selenium by hydriodic acid. New Haven, Conn., 1895. 4 p. tables. 8°. (Yale University. — Kent Chemical Laboratory. Contributions. no. 43.)

PND p.v. 10, no. 6

Also in *American journal of science*, New Haven, 1895, series 3, v. 50, p. 254-258, OA; *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Hamburg, 1895, Bd. 10, p. 248-252, PKA.

930. Gooch, Frank Austin, and W. S. SCOVILLE. The reduction of selenic acid by potassium bromide in acid solution. tables. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1895. series 3, v. 50, p. 402-404.)

OA

Contributions from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale College.

Also in *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Hamburg, 1895, Bd. 10, p. 256-258, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1896, v. 70, part 2, p. 125, PKA.

931. Pélabon, H. Sur la formation de l'hydrogène sélénié. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1895. tome 121, p. 401-404.)

*EO

Abstracted in *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie*, Braunschweig, 1895, p. 536-537, PKA; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1895, Folge 4, Jahrg. 7, Teil 2, p. 709-710, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1896, v. 70, part 2, p. 96, PKA.

932. Roessler, Friedrich. Synthese einiger Erzminerale und analoger Metallverbindungen durch Auflösen und Krystallisieren derselben in geschmolzenen Metallen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1895. Bd. 9, p. 31-77.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1898, Bd. 29, p. 299-300, PWA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1895, v. 64, part 2, p. 391, PKA.

1896

932a. Biltz, Heinrich. Ueber die Bestimmung der Molekulargrösse einiger anorganischer Substanzen. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1896. Bd. 19, p. 415-417.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Hamburg, 1896, Folge 4, Jahrg. 8, Teil 1, p. 793, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2, p. 245-246, PKA.

933. Metzner, René. Sur la chaleur de formation de l'acide sélénié et de quelques séléniates. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1896. tome 123, p. 998-1000.)

*EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1897, Folge 5, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 154, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2, p. 132, PKA.

934. — Sur l'anhydride sélénié. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1896. tome 123, p. 1061-1063.)

*EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1897, Folge 5, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 220, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2, p. 169, PKA.

935. — Sur la préparation de l'acide sélénié. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1896. tome 123, p. 236-238.)

*EO

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1896, v. 70, part 2, p. 642, PKA.

936. Peirce, A. W. On the existence of selenium monoxide. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1896. series 4, v. 51, p. 163-167.)

OA

Also in *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Hamburg, 1897, Bd. 13, p. 121-126, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2, p. 403, PKA.

937. Roscoe, H. E., and C. SCHORLEMMER. [Selenium compounds.] (In their: Treatise on chemistry. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1880-96. v. 2, part 2, p. 325; v. 3, part 1, p. 216-217, 397-399; part 4, p. 109-110.)

PKA

1897

938. Messinger, Carl. Ueber Natriumthioselenid. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1897. Jahrg. 30, p. 805-806.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2, p. 313, PKA.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
 1897, continued.

39. — Ueber Seleno-Arsenate.
 Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Be-
 richte. Berlin, 1897. Jahrg. 30, p. 797-805.)
 PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1897, Folge 5, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 1086-1087, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1897, v. 72,
 part 2, p. 314-315, PKA.

40. Pélabon, H. Sur les faux équilibres
 de l'hydrogène sélénié. table. (Académie
 des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1897.
 tome 124, p. 360-363.) *EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1897, Folge 5, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 578-579, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1897, v. 72,
 part 2, p. 251, PKA.

41. Szarvasy, Emerich. Ueber Arsen-
 monoselenid und die Dampfdichte des Se-
 lens. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft.
 Berichte. Berlin, 1897. Jahrg. 30, p. 1244-
 1248.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1897, Folge 5, Jahrg. 1, Teil 2, p. 93, PKA; *Journal*
of the Chemical Society, London, 1897, v. 72, part 2,
 405, PKA.

1898

42. Klages, August. Reduction der se-
 lenigen Säure durch Wasserstoff. (Chem-
 ier-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1898. Jahrg. 22, p.
 10.) VOA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1898, Folge 5, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 253, PKA.

43. Lenher, Victor. The atomic mass and
 derivatives of selenium. (American Chem-
 ical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1898.
 20, p. 555-579.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1898, Folge 5, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 657-659, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76,
 part 2, p. 18-20.

44. Metzner, René. Sur le séléniat de
 l'argent et son emploi à la préparation de
 l'acide sélénié. (Académie des sciences.
 Comptes rendus. Paris, 1898. tome 127, p.
 15-57.) *EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1898, Folge 5, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 328, PKA; *Journal*
of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76, part 2,
 20-21, PKA.

45. — Sur quelques composés du sé-
 lenium et du tellure. (Annales de chimie et
 de physique. Paris, 1898. série 7, tome 15,
 203-288.) PAA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1898, Folge 5, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 959-960, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76,
 part 2, p. 364, PKA.

46. Pélabon, H. Ueber die Dissociation
 des Selenwasserstoff. charts, diagr., tables.
 Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leip-
 zig, 1898. Bd. 26, p. 659-689.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1898, Folge 5, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 621-622, PKA;

Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1898, v. 74,
 part 2, p. 561, PKA.

947. Theel, Walther. Beitrag zur Kenntnis
 der Salze der Selencyanwasserstoffsäure...
 Berlin: C. Feister, 1898. 38 p. 8°.
 POF p.v. 5, no. 24

1899

948. Bodenstein, Max. Bildung und Zer-
 setzung von Selenwasserstoff. chart, tables.
 (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leip-
 zig, 1899. Bd. 29, p. 429-448.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1899, Folge 5, Jahrg. 3, Teil 2, p. 468-469, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76,
 part 2, p. 639, PKA.

949. Petrén, J. Ueber Platinäthylselenin-
 verbindungen. [Abstract.] (Zeitschrift für
 anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1899. Bd.
 20, p. 62-66.) PKA

950. Pouget, Isidore. Sur les sélénio-anti-
 monites alcalins. (Académie des sciences.
 Comptes rendus. Paris, 1900. tome 130, p.
 1133-1135.) *EO

Also in *Annales de chimie et de physique*, Paris,
 1899, série 7, tome 18, p. 558-565, PAA.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1900, Folge 5, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 90, PKA; *Journal*
of the Chemical Society, London, 1900, v. 78, part 2,
 p. 84-85, PKA.

951. Rummel, L. The spectra of oxygen,
 sulphur and selenium and their atomic
 weights. table. (Royal Society of Victoria.
 Proceedings. Melbourne, 1899. new series,
 v. 12, p. 14-19.) *EC

952. Tunnell, Raymond W., and EDGAR
 FAHS SMITH. Action of hydrochloric acid
 gas upon sulphates, selenates, tellurates, and
 phosphates. (American Chemical Society.
 Journal. Easton, Pa., 1899. v. 21, p. 929-
 932.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1899, Folge 5, Jahrg. 3, Teil 2, p. 929-930, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76,
 part 2, p. 744, PKA.

953. Weinland, R. F., and J. ALFA. Über
 fluorierte Phosphate, Sulfate, Selenate, Tel-
 lurate und Dithionate. (Zeitschrift für an-
 organische Chemie. Hamburg, 1899. Bd.
 21, p. 43-69.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin,
 1899, Folge 5, Jahrg. 3, Teil 2, p. 171-172, PKA;
Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1899, v. 76,
 part 2, p. 594, PKA.

1900

954. Fonzès-Diacon, Henri. Préparation
 de quelques composés de l'aluminium et des
 dérivés hydrogénés correspondants; sélé-
 niure d'aluminium. (Académie des sciences.
 Comptes rendus. Paris, 1900. tome 130, p.
 1315.) *EO

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*,
 London, 1900, v. 78, part 2, p. 405, PKA.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1900, continued.

955. Funk, Robert. Natriumselenat. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1900. Jahrg. 33, p. 3697-3698, 3702.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1901, Folge 5, Jahrg. 5, Teil 1, p. 294, *PKA*.

956. Hugot, Charles. Action du gaz ammoniac liquéfié sur le phosphore, l'arsenic, le soufre, le sélénium et le tellure. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1900. série 7, tome 21, p. 28-37.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1900, Folge 5, Jahrg. 4, Teil 2, p. 181, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1899, v. 76, part 2, p. 650, *PKA*.

957. Muthmann, Wilhelm, and **E. SCHRÖDER.** Einige Beobachtungen über Cyanselenverbindungen. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1900. Jahrg. 33, p. 1765-1769.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1900, Folge 5, Jahrg. 4, Teil 2, p. 181, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1900, v. 78, part 1, p. 479, *PKA*.

958. Norris, James Flack, and **HENRY FAY.** The reduction of selenium dioxide by sodium thiosulphate. (American chemical journal. Baltimore, 1900. v. 23, p. 119-124.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1900, Folge 5, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 710-711, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1900, v. 78, part 2, p. 272, *PKA*.

959. Norris, James Flack, and **RICHARD MOMMERS.** On the isomorphism of selenium and tellurium. (American chemical journal. Easton, Pa., 1900. v. 23, p. 486-494.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1900, Folge 5, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 158-159, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1900, v. 78, part 2, p. 537, *PKA*.

960. Schlagdenhauffen, Charles F., and **C. PAGEL.** Ueber selenhaltige Schwefelsäure. [Abstract.] (Chemisches Repertorium. Cöthen, 1900. Jahrg. 24, p. 89.) **VOA**

Also abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1900, v. 78, part 2, p. 342, *PKA*.

1901

961. Jouve, Adolphe. Recherche du sélénium dans l'acide sulfurique. (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1901. série 3, tome 25, p. 489-491.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1901, Folge 5, Jahrg. 5, Teil 1, p. 1389, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1901, v. 80, part 2, p. 421-422, *PKA*.

962. Klobb, T. Contribution à l'étude des sels lutécobaltiques: séléniate... (Société chimique de Paris. Bulletin, 1901. série 3, tome 25, p. 1027-1029.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 143-144, *PKA*.

963. Krafft, Friedrich, and **O. STEIN.** Ueber Verdrängungen in der Schwefel-Selen-Tellur-Gruppe. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1901. Jahrg. 34, p. 560-565.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1901, Folge 5, Jahrg. 5, Teil 1, p. 826-827, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1901, v. 79, part 2, p. 235, *PKA*.

964. Mengers, Hans. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Überselensäure. Berlin: G. Schaefer, 1901. 50 p. 8°. **PLD p.v. 3, no. 1901**

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin.

965. Miolati, Arturo, and **E. MASCI.** Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni acidi inorganici: acido selenioso, acido selenioso tables. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1901. v. 31, parte 1, p. 105-111.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1901, v. 80, part 2, p. 381, *PKA*.

966. Norris, James Flack, and **WILLIAM A. KINGMAN.** On the isomorphism of selenates and tellurates. (American chemical journal. Easton, Pa., 1901. v. 26, p. 313-324.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1901, Folge 5, Jahrg. 5, Teil 1, p. 1111-1112, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 80, part 2, p. 15, *PKA*.

1902

967. Forcrand, Robert de, and **H. FONZIE.** Comparaison entre les propriétés de l'hydrogène sélénié et celles de l'hydrogène sulfuré. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1902. tome 134, p. 281-283.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 1, p. 559, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 254, *PKA*.

968. — Sur les tensions de vapeur de l'hydrogène sélénié et la dissociation de son hydrate. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1902. tome 134, p. 229-231.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 253, *PKA*.

969. — Sur quelques propriétés de l'hydrogène sélénié. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1902. tome 134, p. 171-173.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 1, p. 452, 519, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 253, *PKA*.

970. Gutbier, Alexander. Über die Einwirkung von Phenylhydrazin auf die Säurestoffverbindungen des Selens und des Tellurs. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1902. Bd. 32, p. 257-259.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 2, p. 1309-1310, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1902, continued.

971. Hall, R. D., and VICTOR LENHER. Action of tellurium and selenium on gold and silver salts. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1902. v. 24, p. 918-927.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 2, p. 1355, *PKA*.

972. Lenher, Victor. Action of selenic acid on gold. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1902. v. 24, p. 354-355.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1903, Bd. 38, p. 686, *PWA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 402, *PKA*.

973. Meyer, Julius. Zur Kenntnis des Selens. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1902. Bd. 30, p. 258-264; Bd. 31, p. 391-400.) **PKA**

Second part abstracted at length in *Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1902, Jahrg. 35, p. 1591-1593, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 1, p. 1042-1043, 1265, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 605, *PKA*.

974. Pélabon, H. Action de l'hydrogène sur les sulfures et sélénieux. charts, tables. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1902. série 7, tome 25, p. 365-432.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 1, p. 741, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1902, v. 82, part 2, p. 253, *PKA*.

975. Remsen, Ira. Selenium. (In his: Inorganic chemistry. New York: Henry Holt & Co., 1902. 5. ed., p. 203-204, 241-244.) **PNB**

976. Tutton, A. E. H. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung der Doppelselenate der Reihe $R_2M(SeO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$. tables. (Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie. Leipzig, 1900-02. Bd. 33, p. 1-29; Bd. 35, p. 529-560.) **PWA**

Second part abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1902, Folge 5, Jahrg. 6, Teil 1, p. 844-845, *PKA*.

1903

977. Chabrié, Camille, and A. BOUCHONNET. Sur la préparation du sesquisélénure d'iridium. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1903. tome 137, p. 1059-1061.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Bulletin de la Société chimique de Paris*, 1904, série 3, tome 31, p. 821, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1904, v. 86, part 2, p. 132-133, *PKA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1904, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 1, p. 255, *PKA*.

978. Dammer, O. Selen. (In his: Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie... Stuttgart: Ferdinand Enke, 1892-1903. Bd. 4, p. 267-277.) **PNB**

979. Frerichs, Heinrich. Ueber die Einwirkung von Selencyankalium auf Verbindungen der Chloressigsäure. [Abstract.] (*Chemisches Central-Blatt*. Berlin, 1903. Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 2, p. 103-104.) **PKA**

Also abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1903, v. 84, part 1, p. 609, *PKA*.

980. Krafft, Friedrich. Destillation von Selen und Tellur. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 1702-1703.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1903, Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 2, p. 185, *PKA*.

981. Krafft, Friedrich, and L. MERZ. Ueber das Sieden von Schwefel, Selen und Tellur im Vacuum des Kathodenlichts. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 4344-4350.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1904, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 1, p. 426-427, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1904, v. 86, part 2, p. 114, *PKA*.

982. Lamb, Arthur B. The action of acetyl chloride on selenic acid. (American chemical journal. Easton, Pa., 1903. v. 30, p. 209-212.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1903, Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 2, p. 931, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1903, v. 84, part 1, p. 732-733, *PKA*.

983. Meyer, Julius. Studien über Schwefel und Selen und über einige Verbindungen dieser Elemente. [Abstract.] (*Chemisches Central-Blatt*. Berlin, 1903. Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 2, p. 480-481.) **PKA**

Habilitationsschrift, Breslau, 1903.

984. — Zur Kenntnis der hydroschwefeligen Säure: Selen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1903. Bd. 34, p. 51.) **PKA**

985. Mueller, Erich. Die elektrolytische Darstellung der selensauren Alkalien. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 4262-4266.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1904, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 1, p. 345, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1904, v. 86, part 2, p. 121, *PKA*.

986. Rathke, Bernhard. Nochmals das Schwefel-Selen. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 594-599.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1906, Bd. 41, p. 688, *PWA*; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1903. Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 1, p. 688, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1903, v. 84, part 2, p. 287, *PKA*.

987. — Ueber den Rettig-Geruch erhitzten Selens. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 600.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1903, v. 84, part 2, p. 287, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1903, continued.

988. Weinland, R. F., and G. BARTTLINGCK. Ueber Verbindungen von Selenaten mit Jodaten, Phosphaten und Arsenaten. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1903. Jahrg. 36, p. 1397-1404.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1903, Folge 5, Jahrg. 7, Teil 1, p. 1399-1400, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1903, v. 84, part 2, p. 420, *PKA*.

1904

989. Brunck, O. Ueber die Einwirkung von hydroschwefligsaurem Natrium auf Metallsalze: Selen. (Annalen der Chemie. Leipzig, 1904. Bd. 336, p. 296.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1905, Folge 5, Jahrg. 9, Teil 1, p. 11, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1905, v. 88, part 2, p. 95, *PKA*.

990. Gosio, Bartolomeo. Sulla decomposizione di sali di selenio per opera dei microorganismi. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1904. serie 5, v. 13, sem. 1, p. 642-645.) ***ER**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1904, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 2, p. 289-290, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1904, v. 86, part 2, p. 580, *PKA*.

991. Gutbier, A., and J. LOHMANN. Über die Einwirkung von Schwefelwasserstoff auf selenige Säure. Mitteilung I: Lichtempfindlichkeit des Schwefelselens. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1904. Bd. 42, p. 325-328; Bd. 43, p. 384-409.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1905, Folge 5, Jahrg. 9, Teil 1, p. 206, 714-715, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1905, v. 88, part 2, p. 84, *PKA*.

992. Pélabon, Henri. Sur les mélanges de certains sulfures et sélénures avec les métaux correspondants. charts, tables. (Journal de chimie physique. Genève, 1904. tome 2, p. 321-339.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1904, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 2, p. 822-823, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1904, v. 86, part 2, p. 569, *PKA*.

1905

993. Cooke, W. Ternent. Experiments on the chemical behaviour of argon and helium. [Tendency to combine with selenium.] diagr., tables. (Royal Society of London. Proceedings, 1906. series A, v. 77, p. 148-155.) ***EC**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 897, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 539, *PKA*.

994. Mueller, Erich, and ROMUALD NOWAKOWSKI. Über das kathodische Verhalten

von Schwefel, Selen und Tellur. chart, tables. (Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie. Halle, 1905. Jahrg. 11, p. 931-936.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 213-214, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 145, *PKA*.

995. Oechsner de Coninck, William. Quelques données sur l'acide sélénique. tables. (Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin: Classe des sciences, 1905. p. 150-151.) ***EM**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1905, Folge 5, Jahrg. 9, Teil 1, p. 1693, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1905, v. 88, part 2, p. 517, *PKA*.

996. Oechsner de Coninck, William, and CHAUVENET. Sur le sélénium produit par les réducteurs organiques. (Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin: Classe des sciences, 1905. p. 601-603.) ***EM**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 991-992, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 279-280, *PKA*.

997. Prandtl, Wilhelm. Verbindungen, die fünfwerthiges Vanadin und vierwerthiges Selen enthalten. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1905. Jahrg. 38, p. 1307-1310.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1905, Folge 5, Jahrg. 9, Teil 1, p. 1492, *PKA*.

998. Roncagliolo, Cesare. Gli allumi selenici di ferro. tables. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1905. v. 35, parte 2, p. 553-562.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 901-902, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 232-233, *PKA*.

1906

999. Chrétien, P. Sur la réduction du sélénure d'antimoine. chart. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1906. tome 142, p. 1339-1341, 1412-1413.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 550, *PKA*.

1000. Lenher, Victor, and J. H. MATHEWS. Nitrosyl selenic acid. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1906. v. 28, p. 516-518.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 1774, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 349, *PKA*.

1001. Littmann, Sigmund. Das Verhalten des Selens im Schwefelsäurebetriebe. (Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie. Berlin, 1906. Jahrg. 19, p. 1039-1044, 1081-1089.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 980-983, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 531-532, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1906, continued.

1002. Lustig, Fritz. Verbindungen, welche Vanadinsäure und selenige Säure enthalten. München: C. J. Becker, 1906. 41 p. 8°.

POF p.v.7, no.5

1003. Moissan, Henri. [Selenium compounds.] (In his: *Traité de chimie minérale*. Paris: Masson et Cie, 1904-06.) PNB

See index in v. 5.

1004. Oddo, Giuseppe. Sullo mesoidria. [L'acido selenioso, selenico.] (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1906. serie 5, v. 15, sem. 2, p. 508.) *ER

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 623, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 15, PKA.

1005. Oechsner de Coninck, William. Contribution à l'étude du sélénium. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1906. tome 143, p. 682.) *EO

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 146, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 145, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 21, PKA.

1006. — Nouvelles observations sur le sélénium. (Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin: Classe des sciences. Bruxelles, 1906. p. 503-504.) *EM

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 1104, PKA.

1007. — Sur le sulfoxyde de sélénium. (Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin: Classe des sciences, 1906. p. 504-505.) *EM

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 1104-1105, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 280, PKA.

1008. Pélabon, Henri. Sur le sulfure, le sélénure et le tellurure d'argent. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1906. tome 143, p. 294-296.) *EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 854, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 667, PKA.

1009. — Sur les mélanges d'antimoine et de tellure, d'antimoine et de sélénium... (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1906. tome 142, p. 207-211.) *EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 638, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 173-174, PKA.

1010. Pellini, Giovanni, and GIOVANNI VIO. Contributo allo studio dell' isomorfismo fra il tellurio ed il selenio. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche.

Roma, 1906. serie 5, v. 15, sem. 1, p. 629-637, 711-714; v. 15, sem. 2, p. 46-53.) *ER

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1906, v. 36, parte 2, p. 455-477, PKA.

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1907, Bd. 34, p. 629, PWA; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 2, p. 427-428, 659, 1548, PKA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 1361-1362, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1906, v. 90, part 2, p. 609-610, PKA.

1011. Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall. Some reactions and new compounds of fluorine. diagr., tables. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1906. v. 89, p. 316-332.) PKA

Abstracted in *Proceedings of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 22, p. 19-20, PKA; *Chemisches Central-Blatt*, Berlin, 1906, Folge 5, Jahrg. 10, Teil 1, p. 1524, PKA.

1907

1012. Bartal, Aurel von. Über die Verschiedenheit des Sells vom Schwefel in der Beständigkeit seiner Verbindungen. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1907. Jahrg. 31, p. 347-348.) VOA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 1306, PKA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 1523, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 341-342, PKA.

1013. Bodenstein, Max, and COLIN G. FINK. Heterogene katalytische Reaktionen: [Selenwasserstoffs]. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1907. Bd. 60, p. 63.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 2020, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 750, PKA.

1014. Gain, Gustave. Sur les combinaisons de l'acide hypovanadique avec quelques acides oxygénés. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1907. tome 144, p. 1271-1273.) *EO

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 580, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 627, PKA.

1015. Glauser, Th. Ein Herstellungsverfahren der Selenensäure aus seleniger Säure. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1907. Jahrg. 31, p. 630.) VOA

Abstracted in *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 2858, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 438, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 627, PKA.

1016. Jones, Francis. Action of selenium and tellurium on arsine and stibine. table. (Chemical Society. Proceedings. London, 1907. v. 23, p. 164-165.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1908, v. 2, p. 28, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 1388, PKA.

A longer article on same subject in *Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*, 1908, v. 52, no. 12, p. 1-9, *EC; also in *Chemical news*, London, 1908, v. 98, p. 13-14, PKA.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1907, continued.

1017. Lebeau, Paul. Action du fluor sur le sélénium. Tétrafluorure de sélénium. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1907. tome 144, p. 1042-1044.) *EO

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 1830, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 205, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 540, PKA.

1018. — Sur l'action du fluor sur le sélénium en présence du verre. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1907. tome 144, p. 1347-1348.) *EO

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 2986, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 575, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 613, PKA.

1019. Lenher, Victor, and H. B. NORTH. The action of thionyl and sulphurylchlorides on selenium and selenium dioxide. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1907. v. 29, p. 33-35.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 533, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 928, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 55, PKA.

1020. Lenher, Victor, and E. WOLESENSKY. Selenium nitride. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1907. v. 29, p. 215-216.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 968, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 1012-1013, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 255, PKA.

1021. Prandtl, Wilhelm, and FRITZ LUSTIG. Über Vanadinselenverbindungen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1907. Bd. 53, p. 393-412.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 1953, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 477, PKA.

1022. Pushin, Nicolai Antonovitsch. Potential and nature of metallic alloys: alloys of silver and selenium.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1908, v. 2, p. 59, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 1726, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 325-326, PKA.

1023. Ramsay, Sir William. Sur l'hexafluorure de sélénium. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1907. tome 144, p. 1196.) *EO

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1907, v. 1, p. 2353, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 373, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 540, PKA.

1024. Rimini, Enrico, and GIOVANNI MALAGUZZI NINI. Sopra alcuni seleniati. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1907. v. 37, parte 1, p. 261-266.) PKA

Preliminary note in Reale accademia dei Lincei. *Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali*, Roma, 1906, serie 5, v. 15, sem. 2, p. 561-563, *ER.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 1, p. 86, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 373, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 81, PKA.

1025. Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard. Ammonium selenate and the question of isodimorphism in the alkali series. (Journal of the Chemical Society. Transactions. London, 1906. v. 89, part 2, p. 1059-1083.) PKA

Also in *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1907, Bd. 42, p. 529-553, PWA.

1908

1026. Carnevali, F. Sopra alcuni composti di addizione dell'anidride seleniosa. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. *Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche*. Roma, 1908. serie 5, v. 17, sem. 2, p. 385-391.) *ER

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1909, v. 3, p. 2098, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 1, p. 67, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 1, p. 14, PKA.

1027. Frerichs, Gustav, and EDWIN WILDT. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriumhydroxyd auf Verbindungen der Dithiodiglycolsäure und der Diselenodiglycolsäure. (Annalen der Chemie. Leipzig, 1908. Bd. 360, p. 105-127.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 8, Teil 1, p. 2144-2146, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 1, p. 413, PKA.

1028. Friedrich, K., and A. LEROUX. Die Schmelzdiagramme der binären Systeme Cu-Cu₂Se, Ag-Ag₂Se und Pb-PbSe. charts tables. (Metallurgie. Halle, 1908. Jahrg. 5. p. 355-358.) VIA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1908, v. 2, p. 3329-3330, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 696, PKA.

1029. Hautzsch, A. Über den Zustand von Stoffen in absoluter Schwefelsäure. [Selen-dioxyd.] (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1908. Bd. 61, p. 271-272.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908. Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 1, p. 1241, PKA.

1030. Kremann, Robert, and F. HOFMEIER. Hydrates of selenic acid.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1909, v. 3, p. 757, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 1, p. 500-501, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 138, PKA.

1031. Marino, Luigi. Sull' isomeria di struttura. Preparazione di seleniti asimmetrici. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rend.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1908, continued.

diconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1908. serie 5, v. 17, sem. 1, p. 858-866.) *ER

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1908, v. 38, parte 2, p. 545-556, PKA; *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Hamburg, 1908, Bd. 59, p. 450-460, PKA.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1908, v. 2, p. 3314, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 2, p. 1009-1010, PKA.

1032. Mathers, Frank Curry. The electrolytic formation of selenic acid from lead selenate. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1908. v. 30, p. 1374-1378.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1909, v. 3, p. 988, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 2, p. 1489, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 833, PKA.

1033. Mathers, Frank Curry, and C. G. SCHLUEDEBERG. Some new compounds of indium. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1908. v. 30, p. 211-215.) PKA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 386, PKA.

1034. Oechsner de Coninck, William, and RAYNAUD. Observations sur le sélénium. Note sur le sélénium. (Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin: Classe des sciences. Bruxelles, 1907-08. 1907, p. 365; 1908, p. 57.) *EM

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1908-09, v. 2, p. 28, v. 3, p. 2780-2781, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1907-08, Folge 5, Jahrg. 11, Teil 2, p. 575; Jahrg. 12, Teil 1, p. 2009, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1907, v. 92, part 2, p. 613; 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 483, PKA.

1035. Paternô, E. I polisolfuri di idrogeno e la crioscopia. [Miscela di selenio e di iodio.] (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1908. serie 5, v. 17, sem. 2, p. 632-633.) *ER

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 1, p. 425-426, PKA.

1036. Pélabon, H. Sur les combinaisons que le séléniure d'argent peut former avec les séléniures d'arsenic, d'antimoine et de bismuth. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1908. tome 146, p. 975-977.) *EO

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 587, PKA.

1037. Ries, Christoph. Entgegengesetztes Verhalten des Selens. (Physikalische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1908. Jahrg. 9, p. 228-233.) PAA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 1, p. 1519, PKA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1908, v. 2, p. 2345, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 343, PKA.

1038. Thomsen, Julius. [Selenium.] (In his: Thermochemistry. London, 1908.) PLN
See index.

1039. Woelbling, H. Zur Chemie des Schwefelstickstoffes: N_4S_4 und Se_2Cl_2 . (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1908. Bd. 57, p. 286-287.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 1, p. 1521, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1908, v. 94, part 2, p. 272-273, PKA.

1909

1040. Biltz, Wilhelm, and WERNER MECKLENBURG. Über die Zustandsdiagramme von Zinn mit Schwefel, Selen und Tellur. charts, tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1909. Bd. 64, p. 226-235.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 1461, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 1022, PKA.

1041. Coste, Maurice. Sur les transformations du sélénium. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1909. tome 149, p. 674-675.) *EO

Abstracted in *Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik*, Leipzig, 1910, Bd. 34, p. 525-526, PAA; *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1912, Bd. 50, p. 465, PWA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 552, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, p. 1961, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 995-996, PKA.

1042. Diemer, M. E., and VICTOR LENHER. The specific gravity and percentage strength of selenic acid. (Journal of physical chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y., 1909. v. 13, p. 505-511.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 726, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 2121, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 882, PKA.

1043. Kruyt, H. R. Die dynamische Alotropie des Selens. chart, diag., table. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1909. Bd. 64, p. 305-326.) PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 726, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 232, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 28, PKA.

1044. Manuelli, Camillo, and GUIDO LAZZARINI. Elettrolisi di soluzione di acido selenioso. table. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1909. v. 39, parte 1, p. 50-69.) PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 1, p. 721-722, PKA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 3048-3049, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 230, PKA.

1045. Marino, Luigi. Über einen neuen Typus von Sesquioxyden. Selenit des

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1909, continued.

Bleisesquioxids und Thallselenit. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1909. Bd. 62, p. 173-182.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 1, p. 1971-1972, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 575-576, *PKA*.

1046. Minozzi, Arnaldo. Sui seleniuri di platino. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1909. serie 5, v. 18, sem. 2, p. 150-154.) ***ER**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 1413, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., v. 5, p. 1033, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 899, *PKA*.

1047. Pélabon, H. Action de l'hydrogène sur le soufre ou sur le sélénium en présence d'un autre élément. charts, tables. (Journal de chimie physique. Genève, 1909. tome 7, p. 447-463.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 11, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 119, *PKA*.

1048. — Sur la fusibilité des mélanges que le soufre, le sélénium et le tellure peuvent former avec les métaux. charts, diagrs., tables. (Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1909. série 8, tome 17, p. 526-566.) **PAA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 10-11, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 2121, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 805, *PKA*.

1049. Pellini, Giovanni, and others. Le combinazione del selenio e del tellurio col mercurio. chart, table. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1909. serie 5, v. 18, sem. 2, p. 211-217.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1910, v. 40, parte 2, p. 42-49, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909-10, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 2128; Jahrg. 14, Teil 2, p. 1741, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1911, v. 5, p. 1033, 1568, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 1014-1015, *PKA*.

1050. Pellini, Giovanni. L'isomorfismo dei solfati, seleniati e tellurati. chart, tables. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1909. serie 5, v. 18, sem. 2, p. 279-282.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1910, v. 40, parte 2, p. 37-41, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie*, Leipzig, 1912, Bd. 50, p. 484-485, *PWA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1911, v. 5, p. 1568, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 237, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 1002, *PKA*.

1051. — Selenio e iodio. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1909. serie 5, v. 18, sem. 1, p. 463-465.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1909, v. 39, parte 2, p. 436-438, *PKA*.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 103, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 568, *PKA*.

1052. Pellini, Giovanni, and S. PEDRINA. Selenio e iodio. chart, table. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1908-09. serie 5, v. 17, sem. 2, p. 78-81; serie 5 v. 18, sem. 1, p. 463-465.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1909, v. 39, parte 1, p. 23-27, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1909, v. 3, p. 870, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1908, Folge 5, Jahrg. 12, Teil 2, p. 1010, *PKA*.

1053. Prandtl, Wilhelm, and PAUL BORIS SKI. Über die Einwirkung von Pyrosulphurchlorid, $S_2O_5Cl_2$, auf Schwefel, Selen und Tellur. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1909. Bd. 62, p. 237-249.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 877, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 6-7, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 566, *PKA*.

1054. Rosenheim, Arthur, and MAX PRITZKE. Über einige komplexe selenhaltige Anionen. table. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1909. Bd. 63, p. 275-281.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 551, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1909, Folge 5, Jahrg. 13, Teil 2, p. 1115-1116, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 882, *PKA*.

1910

1055. Beckmann, Ernst, and RUDOLF HANSLIAN. Über die Verbindungen des Selen mit Chlor und Brom. tables. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1910. Bd. 70, p. 1-11.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 1582-1583, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 1485, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 287, *PKA*.

1056. Dorenfeldt, L. J. Feinkies-Ofenbetrieb in Sulfitzellstoff-Fabriken. (Selenstaub.) (Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie. Leipzig, 1910. Jahrg. 23, p. 594-595.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 1654, *PKA*.

1057. Ephraim, Fritz, and ETTA MAJLIE. Über Selenophosphate. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1910. Jahrg. 43, p. 277-285.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 1278, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 898-899, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 206, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1910, continued.

1058. **Espil, R.-L.** Vitesse des réactions en système hétérogène (sélénitres), tables. (Société chimique de France. Bulletin. Paris, 1910. série 4, tome 7, p. 155-158.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 1329, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 402, *PKA*.

1059. **Goldhammer, D. A.** Studien über die Theorie der übereinstimmenden Zustände: Selenwasserstoff. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1910. Bd. 71, p. 594.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 1, p. 2050, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 270-271, *PKA*.

1060. **Minozzi, Arnaldo.** Preparazione di alcuni selenciano-platinati. (Reale istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. Venezia, 1909-10. serie 8, tomo 12, parte 2, p. 453-465; tomo 13, parte 2, p. 693-704.) ***ER**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 1477, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1909, v. 96, part 2, p. 899, *PKA*.

1061. **Mixter, William Gilbert.** The heat of formation of the oxides of molybdenum, selenium and tellurium. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1910. v. 29, p. 488-496.) **OA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1910, v. 4, p. 3036, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 2, p. 370, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 585, *PKA*.

1062. **Svedberg, Theodor, and NILS PIHL-BLAD.** Über einen neuen Beweis für die körperliche Existenz der Moleküle; Selen. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1910. Bd. 74, p. 530-534.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 2, p. 1730, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 946, *PKA*.

1063. **Vournasos, Alexander Ch.** Direkte Synthese flüchtiger Wasserstoffverbindungen. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1910. Bd. 43, p. 2272-2274.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1910, Folge 5, Jahrg. 14, Teil 2, p. 1123, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 948, *PKA*.

1911

1064. **Beatty, R. T.** The ionization of heavy gases by X-rays: $\text{[SeH}_2\text{]}$ charts, tables. (Royal Society of London. Proceedings, 1911. series A, v. 85, p. 230-239.) ***EC**

Abstracted in *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, 1912, v. 16, p. 46-47, **EC*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 1, p. 1179, Jahrg. 15, Teil 2, p. 743, *PKA*.

1065. **Espil, R.-L.** Sur quelques nouveaux sélénites anhydres. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1911. tome 152, p. 378-380.) ***EO**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1911, v. 5, p. 1569, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 1, p. 966, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1911, v. 100, part 2, p. 279, *PKA*.

1066. **Hoffmann, Josef.** Die Gewinnung von Selenbor aus Ferro- und Manganbor. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1911. Jahrg. 35, p. 713.) **VOA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 2, p. 746, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1911, v. 100, part 2, p. 721, *PKA*.

1067. **Marino, Luigi, and V. SQUINTANI.** Reazione fra acido selenioso e biossido di manganese. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1911. v. 41, parte 2, p. 324-331.) **PKA**

Also in Reale accademia dei Lincei, *Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali*, Roma, 1911, serie 5, v. 20, sem. 1, p. 447-452, **ER*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 460, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 2, p. 266, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1911, v. 100, part 2, p. 608, *PKA*.

1068. **Pélabon, H.** Sur la métallographie des systèmes sélénium-antimoine. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1911. tome 153, p. 343-346.) ***EO**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 212-213, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1911, Folge 5, Jahrg. 15, Teil 2, p. 1012, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1911, v. 100, part 2, p. 899, *PKA*.

1069. The Telluride and selenide of aluminum, and similar compounds. (Engineering and mining journal. New York, 1911. v. 91, p. 276.) **VHA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1911, v. 5, p. 1029, *PKA*.

1912

1070. **Doughty, Howard Waters, and F. R. ELDER.** The reaction between selenic acid and toluene. diagr. (In: Eighth International Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1912. Original communications. [Concord, N. H., 1912.] v. 6, p. 93-101.) **PKR**

Abstracted in *Chemiker-Zeitung*, Cöthen, 1912, Jahrg. 36, p. 1304, *VOA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1912, v. 6, p. 2919-2920, *PKA*.

1071. **Fedorow, E. von.** Doppelsulfate resp. Selenate und Chromate. (Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie. Leipzig, 1912. Bd. 50, p. 517-518.) **PWA**

1072. **Gutbier, Alexander, and W. GRÜNEWALD.** Über Hexabromoseleneate. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1912. Folge 2, Bd. 85, p. 321-330.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 1, p. 1750-1751, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 1, p. 241-242, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1912, continued.

1073. Hempel, Walter, and MAX GUSTAV WEBER. Über die Darstellung von Selen- und Tellurwasserstoff. diagr. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1912. Bd. 77, p. 48-50.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 800-801, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 2, p. 1165, *PKA*.

1074. Kohlschuetter, Johannes Volkmar, and C. EHLERS. Versuche über Kondensation von Metalldämpfen: Selen. table. (Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie. Halle, 1912. Jahrg. 18, p. 377-378.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 90-91, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 2, p. 739, *PKA*.

1075. Marino, Luigi, and others. Ricerche sui seleniti asimmetrici. tables. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1911-12. serie 5, v. 20, sem. 2, p. 666-670; v. 21, sem. 2, p. 98-103.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1912, v. 42, parte 1, p. 419-424, v. 43, parte 1, p. 409-416, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1912-13, v. 6, p. 625, 3271, v. 7, p. 2936, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 1, p. 731; Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 835, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 1, p. 802, *PKA*.

1076. Pischtschimuka, P. Über die Umwandlungen der Thio- und Selenphosphorsäureester. [In Russian.] (Russian Physical-Chemical Society. Journal. Petrograd, 1912. v. 44, p. 1406-1554.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 1, p. 1362-1366; *PKA*; *Journal für praktische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1911, Folge 2, Bd. 84, p. 746-760, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 987-990, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 1, p. 68, *PKA*.

1077. Prandtl, Wilhelm. Verbindungen, welche Vanadinsäure und selenige Säure enthalten. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1912. Bd. 73, p. 223-234.) **PKA**

1078. Rolla, Luigi. Sul calore di formazione dell' acido selenidrico. diagr., table. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1912. serie 5, v. 21, sem. 2, p. 278-283.) ***ER**

Also in *Gazzetta chimica italiana*, Roma, 1912, v. 42, parte 2, p. 432-444, *PKA*

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 1607-1608, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 2, p. 1040, *PKA*.

1079. Rolla, Luigi, and ANGELO REPETTO. Azione dell' iodio sull' acido selenidrico.

illus. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche. Roma, 1912. serie 5, v. 21, sem. 2, p. 463-468.) ***ER**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1912, Folge 5, Jahrg. 16, Teil 2, p. 2020-2021, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1912, v. 102, part 2, p. 1154, *PKA*.

1913

1080. Beckmann, Ernst, and R. HANSLIAN. Verhalten von Jod zu Schwefel, Selen und Tellur. diagr., tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1913. Bd. 80, p. 221-234.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 2091-2092, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1910, v. 98, part 2, p. 287, *PKA*.

1081. Berthelot, Daniel, and HENRY GAUDFICHON. Sur la dissociation des composés gazeux par la lumière; gaz hydrogénés des familles du chlore et de l'oxygène. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1913. tome 156, p. 889-892.) ***EC**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 1569, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 458, *PKA*.

1082. Blumenthal, Philip Lee. The preparation of selenic acid and sodium selenate for use as reagents in the determination of bromine in haloid salts. (American journal of science. New Haven, 1913. series 4, v. 35, p. 93-96.) **OA**

Also in *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1913, Bd. 80, p. 246-251, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 1147, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 1231-1232, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 148, *PKA*.

1083. Brenek, Hans. Über Verbindungen des Titandioxyds mit Selensäure und seleniger Säure. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1913. Bd. 80, p. 448-452.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 2729, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 2099, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 514, *PKA*.

1084. Brown, Fay Cluff. The action of mercury vapor on selenium. charts, tables. (Physical review. Lancaster, Pa., 1913. series 2, v. 2, p. 153-160.) **PAA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 3902, *PKA*; *Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik*, Leipzig, 1914, Bd. 38, p. 626-627, *PAA*.

1085. Bruner, Ludwig. Über Selen- und Tellurwasserstoff als Säuren. (Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie. Halle, 1913. Jahrg. 19, p. 861.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 636, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 2, p. 2088, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 1049, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1913, continued.

1086. Fokin, Sergius. Das Verhalten einiger ungesättigter Säuren zur selenigen Säure. [In Russian.] (Russian Physical-Chemical Society. Journal. Petrograd, 1913. v. 45, p. 285-286.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 2023, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 2316-2317, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 1, p. 442, *PKA*.

1087. Glauser, R. Th. Über Selenoxybromid (SeOBr_2). (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1913. Bd. 80, p. 277-279.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 1808, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 403, *PKA*.

1088. Heinrich, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Selen: I. Zur Elektrochemie des Selen und seiner Sauerstoffsäuren. II. Über die Deduktion wässriger Lösungen von seleniger Säure und die Reversibilität der dabei entstehenden Sole. Erlangen: Junge & Sohn, 1913. 100 p. diagr. 8°.

PND p.v. 20, no. 9

Dissertation, Erlangen.

1089. Hoffmann, M. K. Selen... (In his: Lexikon der anorganischen Verbindungen. Leipzig, 1913. Bd. 1, p. 86-91.) **PND**

1090. Jannek, Josef, and JULIUS MEYER. Die Darstellung von reinem, wasserfreiem Selendioxyd und das Atomgewicht des Selen. diagr., tables. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1913. Jahrg. 46, p. 2876-2882.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 948, *PKA*.

1091. Klason, Peter, and HJALMAR MELLQUIST. Das Vorkommen von Selen in der Kochsäure bei der Herstellung von Sulfitzellstoff. (Papier-Fabrikant. Berlin, 1913. Jahrg. 11, p. 145-148.) **VMFA**

Abridged translation into both French and English follows, p. 148-150.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 2971, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 526, *PKA*.

1092. Moles, Enrique, and SANTIAGO PIÑA DE RUBIES. Presence of selenium in concentrated hydrochloric acid.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 2996-2997, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 209, *PKA*.

1093. Parravano, Nicola. Il sistema antimonio-selenio. diagr., table. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1913. v. 43, p. 210-220.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 1850-1851, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 415, *PKA*.

1094. — II sistema bismuto-selenio. diagr., table. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1913. v. 43, parte 1, p. 201-209.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 3103, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 1850, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 415, *PKA*.

1095. Preuner, G., and I. BROCKMÖLLER. Gasdruckmessungen mit Spiralmanometer aus Quarzglas. Isothermen von Selen... Dissociation... des Selenwasserstoffs. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1913. Bd. 81, p. 129-170.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1913, v. 7, p. 920-921, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 1, p. 494, *PKA*.

1914

1096. Beckmann, Ernst, and OTTO FAUST. Zur Frage der Existenz von Selen-Jodverbindungen. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1914. Bd. 84, p. 103-112.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 640-641, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 48, *PKA*.

1097. Beckmann, Ernst, and ERICH GRÜNTAL. Zur Kenntnis der Legierung von Selen und Jod. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1914. Bd. 84, p. 97-102.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 1932, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 48, *PKA*.

1098. Berger, Edwin. Über die Natur der Silberselenidkatalyse bei den Umwandlungsvorgängen im Selen. Jena: Frommannsche Buchdruckerei, 1914. 38 p. diagr., tables. 8°.

PKR p.v. 29, no. 2

Dissertation, Jena.

Also in *Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie*, Leipzig, 1914, Bd. 85, p. 75-117, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 1693, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 2031-2032, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 196, *PKA*.

1099. Foersterling, Karl, and VSÉVOLOD FRÉDERICKSZ. Dispersion und Absorption von amorphen und metallischen Selen. (Annalen der Physik. Leipzig, 1914. Folge 4, Bd. 43, p. 1227-1234.) **PAA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 1989, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 3643, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 165, *PKA*.

1100. Gutbier, Alexander, and FERDINAND ENGEROFF. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hexabromoseleneate. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Hamburg, 1914. Bd. 89, p. 307-312.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 1436, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 1, p. 294-295, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 1, p. 504, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1914, continued.

1101. Marc, Robert. Über heterogene Katalyse in starren Systemen: Selen-Silber. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1914. Bd. 85, p. 72-74.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 1529, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 2031, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 191-192, **PKA**.

1102. Meyer, Julius, and others. Über den Nachweis geringer Mengen seleniger Säure. table. (Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie. Wiesbaden, 1913-14. Bd. 52, p. 534-538; Bd. 53, p. 29-33.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 881, 1071, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1913-14, Folge 5, Jahrg. 17, Teil 2, p. 614-615; Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 185-186, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1913, v. 104, part 2, p. 788-789, **PKA**.

1103. Olivari, F. Sulle proprietà dell'iodio come solvente crioscopico. «Se e Ser.» (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1914. serie 5, v. 23, sem. 1, p. 41-42.) ***ER**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 1056, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 168-169, 245-246, **PKA**.

1104. Pélabon, Henri. Étude thermo-électrique des mixtes sélénium-antimoine. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1914. tome 158, p. 1669-1671.) ***EO**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 2837, **PKA**; *Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik*, Leipzig, 1915, Bd. 39, p. 76, **PAA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 2, p. 197, **PKA**.

1105. Pieroni, A., and C. COLI. Azione del bromuro di selenio sui magnesioalchili. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1914. v. 44, parte 2, p. 349-353.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 1039-1040, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 1, p. 1198, **PKA**.

1106. Stock, Alfred, and ERNST WILL-FROTH. Selen-Schwefelkohlenstoff, CSSe. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1914. Jahrg. 47, p. 144-154.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 766-767, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1914, v. 106, part 2, p. 200, **PKA**.

1107. Tschugaeff, Leo Alexandrovitsch, and V. G. CHLOPIN. Einwirkung von Natriumhydrosulfit auf Tellur und Selen. diagr. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1914. Jahrg. 47, p. 1269-1275.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 3400, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 1917-1918, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 554-555, **PKA**.

1108. Twiss, Douglas Frank. The action of hydrogen peroxide on the sodium alkyl thiosulphates: [Diselenides]. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1914. v. 105, p. 36-39.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1914, Folge 5, Jahrg. 18, Teil 1, p. 1068, **PKA**.

1109. — The action of nitro-substituted aryl haloids on alkali thiosulphates and seleno-sulphates. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1914. v. 105, p. 1672-1678.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1914, v. 8, p. 3031, **PKA**.

1915

1110. Hradecky, Karl. Solubility of palladium in selenic acid; palladous selenate. (Chemical Society of London. Journal. 1915. v. 108, part 2, p. 472.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 68-69, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 3183, **PKA**.

1111. Kimata, Yasukiyo. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System Tellur und Selen. chart, table. (Kyoto Imperial University. — College of Science. Memoirs. Kyoto, 1915. v. 1, p. 119-121.) **OA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry*, London, 1915, v. 34, p. 1211, **VOA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 742-743, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1916, v. 110, part 2, p. 29, **PKA**.

1112. Kittelmann, Fritz. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erdalkaliselenidphosphore. (Annalen der Physik. Leipzig, 1915. Bd. 46, p. 177-196.) **PAA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 2185-2186, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 121, **PKA**.

1113. Meyer, Julius, and KARL HEIDER. Über die Darstellung von selensaurem Natrium und von Selensäure. charts, table. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1915. Jahrg. 48, p. 1154-1158.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1915, v. 9, p. 2744, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 308-309, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 630, **PKA**.

1114. Moles, E. Sur les solutions du sélénium et du tellure dans l'acide sulfurique absolu. (Journal de chimie physique. Genève, 1915. tome 13, p. 207-218.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 1822-1823, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 819, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 335-336, **PKA**.

1115. Murakami, Takejiro. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System von Thallium und Selen. diagr., table. (Kyoto

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1915, continued.

Imperial University.—College of Science.
Memoirs. Kyoto, 1915. v. 1, p. 153-159.)

OA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1917, v. 11, p. 143, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1916, v. 110, part 2, p. 34, PKA.

1116. Pellini, Giovanni. Le combinazioni del selenio con l'argento. diagr., table. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1915. v. 45, parte 1, p. 533-539.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 734, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 555-556, PKA.

1117. Pieroni, Antonio, and G. BALDUZZI. Azione del bromuro di selenio sui bromo-magnesio derivati. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1915. v. 45, parte 2, p. 106-111.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 1514, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 1134, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 1, p. 956, PKA.

1118. Prandtl, Wilhelm. Verbindungen, welche Molybdänsäure und selenige Säure enthalten. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1915. Bd. 93, p. 45-74.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 431-432, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1915, Folge 5, Jahrg. 19, Teil 2, p. 1282-1283, PKA.

1119. Tschugaeff, Leo Alexandrovitsch, and V. G. CHLOPIN. Einwirkung von Natriumhydrosulfid auf metallisches Selen und Tellur. [In Russian.] (Russkavo Fiziko-Khimicheskavo Obshchestva. Zhurnal. St. Petersburg, 1915. tome 47, p. 364-372.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1916, Folge 5, Jahrg. 20, Teil 1, p. 825, PKA; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 2077-2078, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1915, v. 108, part 2, p. 554-555, PKA.

1120. Wright, Robert. Vapour-pressure investigations of the fusion products of iodine with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium. diagr., table. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1915. v. 107, p. 1527-1531.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 416, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1916, Folge 5, Jahrg. 20, Teil 1, p. 241, PKA.

1916

1121. Hinsberg, Oscar. Über Valenzzentren; Selen. (Journal für praktische Chemie. Leipzig, 1916. Folge 2, Bd. 94, p. 182-183.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1917, v. 11, p. 2745-2746, PKA.

1122. Oechsner de Coninck, William, and CHAUVENET. Sur la réduction de l'acide sélénique. (Annales de chimie analytique. Paris, 1916. tome 21, p. 114.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1916, v. 10, p. 2175, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1917, Folge 5, Jahrg. 21, Teil 1, p. 162, PKA.

1123. Reduction of acids of selenium. (Engineering and mining journal. New York, 1916. v. 102, p. 1131.)

VHA

1917

1124. Benger, E. B. On the reduction of telluric acid [by selenium]. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1917. v. 39, p. 2179-2183.)

PKA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1917, v. 112, part 2, p. 569, PKA.

1125. — The reduction of selenic acid. diagr. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1917. v. 39, p. 2171-2179.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1917, v. 11, p. 3003, PKA; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 1, p. 414-415, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1917, v. 112, part 2, p. 568, PKA.

1126. Chikashige, Masumi, and TSUGRJI AOKI. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System von Aluminium und Selen. (Kyoto Imperial University.—College of Science. Memoirs, 1917. v. 2, p. 249-254.)

OA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 577, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 114, PKA.

1127. Chikashige, Masumi, and MASASUKE FUJITA. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System von Selen und Antimon. charts, table. (Kyoto Imperial University.—College of Science. Memoirs, 1917. v. 2, p. 233-237.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 576, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 116, PKA.

1128. Chikashige, Masumi, and RICHII HIKOSAKA. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System von Cadmium und Selen. charts, tables. (Kyoto Imperial University.—College of Science. Memoirs, 1917. v. 2, p. 239-244.)

OA

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 112, PKA.

1129. Chikashige, Masumi, and ROKURO KUROSAWA. Metallographische Untersuchung über das System von Zink und Selen. charts, table. (Kyoto Imperial University.—College of Science. Memoirs, 1917. v. 2, p. 245-248.)

OA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 577, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 112, PKA.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1917, continued.

1130. **Curtis, Harry A.,** and **ROBERT M. BURNS.** Chemical reactions in isoamyl alcohol solutions; selenium dioxide. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1917. v. 39, p. 37.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1917, Folge 5, Jahrg. 21, Teil 1, p. 996, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1917, v. 112, part 2, p. 260, *PKA*.

1131. **Ephraim, Fritz,** and **PAUL WAGNER.** Haftintensität des Wassers in Krystallwasser-Verbindungen: [Doppelselenate]. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1917. Jahrg. 50, p. 1101.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1917, Folge 5, Jahrg. 21, Teil 2, p. 721-722, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1917, v. 112, part 2, p. 534-535, *PKA*.

1132. **Hradecky, Karl.** The action of selenic acid on osmium.

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1917, v. 112, part 2, p. 483, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 657, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1917, Folge 5, Jahrg. 21, Teil 1, p. 949, *PKA*.

1133. **Selenium** in copper. (Foundry. Cleveland, 1917. v. 45, p. 369.) **VIA**

1918

1134. **Beckmann, Ernst,** and **C. PLATZMANN.** Beziehungen von Jod zu Schwefel und Selen. tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1918. Bd. 102, p. 215-222.)

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 229, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 2503, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 2, p. 509-510, *PKA*.

1135. — Schwefel als kryoskopisches Lösungsmittel: Selentetrachlorid. table. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1918. Bd. 102, p. 213-214.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 218, *PKA*.

1136. **Gassmann, Theodor.** Ueber das Vorkommen von Selenwasserstoff im Regen und im Schnee. (Helvetica chimica acta. Geneva, 1918. v. 1, p. 52-54.) **PKA**

Bemerkung... von P. Karrer, p. 499.

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918-19, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 2, p. 309; Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 802, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 309, *PKA*.

1137. **Konek, Fritz von.** Über eine neue Sauerstoffverbindung des Selens. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1918. Jahrg. 51, p. 872-876.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1919, v. 13, p. 1429-1430, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1918, Folge 5, Jahrg. 22, Teil 2, p. 29, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 309, *PKA*.

1138. **Merriss, M. H.,** and **H. T. BINDER.** Recovery of selenium and tellurium in copper refining. (Engineering and mining journal. New York, 1918. v. 106, p. 443-445.) **VHA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 2283, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1919, Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 2, p. 558, *PKA*.

1139. **Morris, Harold H.** The preparation of selenic acid. (Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. Madison, 1918. v. 19, p. 369-373.) ***EA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1919, v. 13, p. 936, *PKA*.

1140. **Papish, Jacob.** Flame reactions: selenium and tellurium. table. (Journal of physical chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y., 1918. v. 22, p. 430-432, 640-646.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918-19, v. 12, p. 1941; v. 13, p. 1559-1560, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 1061, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 309, *PKA*.

1141. **Schaefer Konrad,** and **WILLY KÖHLER.** Optische Untersuchungen über die Konstitution der schwefligen Säure, ihren Salze und Ester: Selenige Säure und Natriumselenat. chart. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1918. Bd. 104, p. 250.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1919, Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 3, p. 180, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1919, v. 116, part 2, p. 38, *PKA*.

1142. **Tutton, A. E. H.** Selenic acid and iron; reduction of selenic acid by nascent hydrogen and hydrogen sulphide; preparation of ferrous selenate and double selenates of iron group. (Royal Society. Proceedings. London, 1918. series A, v. 94, p. 352-361.) ***EC**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1918, v. 12, p. 1623, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1919, Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 507-508, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1918, v. 114, part 2, p. 193-194, *PKA*.

1919

1143. **Dennis, Louis Monroe,** and **JOSEPH P. KOLLER.** Selenic acid and copper selenate. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1919. v. 41, p. 949-970.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1919, v. 13, p. 1567-1568, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1919, Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 3, p. 694-695, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1919, v. 116, part 2, p. 336-338, *PKA*.

1144. **Dodd, L. E.** Some structural features of selenium deposited by condensation from the vapor state in the neighborhood of the melting point. diagr., tables. (Iowa Academy of Science. Proceedings. Cedar Falls, 1919. v. 26, p. 501-508.) ***EA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 2219, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1919, continued.

1145. Hinsberg, Oscar. peri-Naphthylendiamin und selenige Säure. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1919. Jahrg. 52, p. 21-28.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1919, v. 13, p. 1475-1476, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1919, Folge 6, Jahrg. 1, Teil 1, p. 363-364, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1919, v. 116, part 1, p. 226, *PKA*.

1146. Mueller, Arno. Über die Einwirkung von Selenylchlorid auf ungesättigte Verbindungen. (Chemiker-Zeitung. Cöthen, 1919. Jahrg. 43, p. 843.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1920, v. 14, p. 1974, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1920, Folge 6, Jahrg. 2, Teil 1, p. 249, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1920, v. 118, part 1, p. 133, *PKA*.

1147. Rolla, Luigi. Sui seleniuri di tallio. table. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1919. serie 5, v. 28, sem. 1, p. 355-359.) ***ER**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 1064, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1919, v. 116, part 2, p. 466, *PKA*.

1148. Tomoshige, Naojire. Metallographische Untersuchung ueber das System von Wismut und Selen. diagr., tables. illus. (Kyoto Imperial University.—College of Science. Memoirs, 1919. v. 4, p. 55-60.) **OA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 1007-1008, 1874-1875, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 2, p. 207-208, *PKA*.

1149. Weiser, Harry B., and ALLEN GARRISON. Flame reactions of selenium and tellurium. tables. (Journal of physical chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y., 1919. v. 23, p. 478-497.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemical news*, London, 1919, v. 119, v. 206-208, 214-217, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1920, v. 14, p. 1261, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1920, Folge 6, Jahrg. 2, Teil 2, p. 226, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1919, v. 116, part 2, p. 509, *PKA*.

1920

1150. Binz, Arthur, and E. HOLZAPFEL. Einwirkung von Schwefelwasserstoff und Selenwasserstoff auf Formaldehyd-sulfoxydate. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1920. Jahrg. 53, p. 2027-2029.) **PKA**

1151. Blanc, Émile. Détermination de la constante de dissociation de quelques acides minéraux; acide sélénieux, acide sélénique. diagr., table. (Journal de chimie physique. Genève, 1920. tome 18, p. 39-40.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1920, Folge 6, Jahrg. 2, Teil 1, p. 811, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1920, v. 118, part 2, p. 359, *PKA*.

1152. Lenher, Victor. The preparation of selenium oxychloride. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1920. v. 42, p. 2498-2500.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemical news*, London, 1921, v. 122, p. 40, *PKA*.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 480, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 1, p. 480-481, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 2, p. 109, *PKA*.

1153. Molinari, Ettore. Selenium. (In his: Treatise on general and industrial inorganic chemistry. London: J. & A. Churchill, 1920. 2. ed. p. 220-221.) **PNB**

1154. Moser, Ludwig. Selenwasserstoff. (In his: Die Reindarstellung von Gasen. Stuttgart, 1920. 8°. p. 75-77.) **VOF**

1155. Pélabon, Henri. Sur les propriétés des mixtes sélénium et antimoine. charts. illus. (Annales de chimie. Paris, 1920. série 9, tome 13, p. 121-153.) **PAA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1920, v. 14, p. 3202, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1920, v. 118, part 2, p. 438, *PKA*.

1156. Roscoe, H. E., and C. SCHORLEMMER. Selenium. (In their: Treatise on chemistry. London: Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 1920. 5. ed. v. 1, p. 467-482.) **PKO**

1157. Rosenmund, Karl W., and HERBERT HARMS. Ersatz des Halogens durch OH, SH, SeH. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1920. Jahrg. 53, p. 2226-2240.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 1315-1316, *PKA*; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 1, p. 365-366, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 1, p. 103, *PKA*.

1921

1158. Ephraim, Fritz, and FRANZ MÜLLER. Stabilität komplexer Kationen bei wechselnder Grösse der Anionen: SeO_3 , SeO_4 , Nickelselenat. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1921. Jahrg. 54, Abt. B, p. 973-978.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 210-211, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 2, p. 455-456, *PKA*.

1159. Kremann, Robert, and ROBERT WITTEK. Die Antimon-Selen-Legierungen und ihre metallographische Untersuchung. illus. (Zeitschrift für Metallkunde. Berlin, 1921. Bd. 13, p. 90-97.) **VIA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 15-16, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 2, p. 342, *PKA*.

1160. Liddell, Donald M. Note on alloying tellurium with some white metals. More on

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1921, continued.

the tellurides and selenides. (Chemical and metallurgical engineering. New York, 1921. v. 25, p. 268, 453.) **VOA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 3953, **PKA**.

1161. Meyer, Julius. Zur Kenntnis komplexer Selenate. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1921. Bd. 118, p. 1-47.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 70-73, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1192, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 1063-1067, **PKA**.

1162. Meyer, Julius, and HANS MOLDENHAUER. Die Darstellung der Selensäure. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1921. Bd. 116, p. 193-200.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 2397-2398, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 927, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1921, v. 120, part 2, p. 503, **PKA**.

1163. Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and J. D. MAIN SMITH. Selenodithionic acid and its metallic salts. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1921. v. 119, p. 1066-1070.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1921, v. 15, p. 3036, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 1115-1116, **PKA**.

1164. Moser, Ludwig, and E. DOCTOR. Die Darstellung des Selenwasserstoffes aus Metallseleniden. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1921. Bd. 118, p. 284-292.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 46-47, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1369, **PKA**.

1165. Rosenheim, Arthur, and LEONHARD KRAUSE. Über selenige Säure und Heteropolyselenite. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1921. Bd. 118, p. 177-192.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 47-48, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1192-1193, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 11-12, **PKA**.

1166. Worden, Edward Chauncey. [Selenium, selenic acid, selenium compounds, etc.] (In his: Technology of cellulose esters. [Easton, Pa., 1921.] 8°. v. 1.) **VOF**

1922

1167. Aston, F. W. The isotopes of selenium and some other elements. (Nature. London, 1922. v. 110, p. 664.) **OA**

1168. Garelli, Felice, and A. ANGELETTI. Intorno alla reazione fra il selenio ed il nitrato d'argento in soluzione acquosa.

(Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti. Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e natural. Roma, 1922. serie 5, v. 31, sem. 2, p. 440-445.) ***ER**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 2840, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 241, **PKA**.

1169. Guertler, William Minot. [Selenium amalgams and alloys.] (In his: Metallographie; ein ausführliches Lehr- und Handbuch der Konstitution und der physikalischen, chemischen und technischen Eigenschaften der Metalle und metallischen Legierungen. Berlin, 1912-22. 6 v. illus.) **VID**

See index.

1170. Kroll, W. Fällungen in Metallösungen. (Metall und Erz. Halle, 1922. Jahrg. 19, p. 323-324.) **VIA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3846, **PKA**.

1171. Lenher, Victor. Selenium oxybromide. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1922. v. 44, p. 1668-1673.) **PKA**

Also in *Chemical news*, London, 1922, v. 125, p. 154-157, **PKA**.

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3277-3278, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 707-708, **PKA**.

1172. — Some properties of selenium oxychloride. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1921-22. v. 43, p. 29-35; v. 44, p. 1664-1667.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemical and metallurgical engineering*, New York, 1921, v. 24, p. 401-402, **VOA**; *Scientific American*, New York, 1921, v. 124, p. 392, **VA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1921-22, v. 15, p. 995; v. 16, p. 3277, **PKA**; *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1921, Folge 6, Jahrg. 3, Teil 3, p. 87-89, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 706-707, **PKA**.

1173. Lenher, Victor, and others. Vapor pressure of selenium oxychloride. tables. (Journal of physical chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y., 1922. v. 26, p. 156-160.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 1131-1132, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1352, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 371, **PKA**.

1174. Manchot, Wilhelm, and KARL ORTNER. Über die Hydratbildung des Selenodioxydes. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1922. Bd. 120, p. 300-308.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 1, p. 1391-1392, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1542, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 283-284, **PKA**.

1175. Meyer, Julius. Darstellung von Selenendioxyd. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1922. Jahrg. 55, p. 2082-2084.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 3, p. 654, **PKA**; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3449, **PKA**; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 639, **PKA**.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1922, continued.

176. Meyer, Julius, and WALTER FRIEDRICH. Über Bariumschwefelsäure und Bariumselensäure. diagr. (Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie. Leipzig, 1922. Bd. 101, p. 498-503.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 3, p. 982, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 644, *PKA*.

177. Meyer, Julius, and VALENTIN STÄTZGEN. Über einige Polysäuren von Elementen der Schwefelgruppe. charts, tables. Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1922. Bd. 122, p. 1-21.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 3, p. 597-598, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 3275-276, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 773, *PKA*.

178. Meyer, Julius, and WALTER WAGNER. Nitrosyl selenic acid. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1922. v. 44, p. 1032-1033.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 1, p. 620, *PKA*.

179. Missenden, John. The selenium-sulphur compounds. (Chemical news. London, 1922. v. 124, p. 395-396.) **PKA**

180. Pélabon, Henri. Action du sélénium sur l'or. (Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Paris, 1922. tome 174, p. 391-392.) ***EO**

Abstracted in *Chemisches Zentralblatt*, Berlin, 1922, Folge 6, Jahrg. 4, Teil 3, p. 335-336, *PKA*; *Chemical abstracts*, Easton, Pa., 1922, v. 16, p. 1367, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1922, v. 122, part 2, p. 303, *PKA*.

181. Smith, Clarence Joseph. Viscosity and molecular dimensions of hydrogen selenide. (Faraday Society. Transactions. London, 1923. v. 18, p. 302-307.) **PPO**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 58-69, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 483, *PKA*.

1923

182. Calcagni, Gennaro. Solubilità del selenio negli alcali caustici. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1923. anno 53, fasc. 2, p. 14-119.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 278-279, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 405, *PKA*.

183. Foerster, Fritz, and others. Über die Versetzung der schwefligen Säure und ihrer Salze in wässriger Lösung. Die katalytische Wirkung des Selens auf den ersten Hauptvorgang. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1923. Bd. 128, p. 310-342.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 98, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 853, *PKA*.

1184. Frick, C. E. Action of selenium oxychloride on pure rubber. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1923. v. 45, p. 1800-1804.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 3317, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 1, p. 935-936, *PKA*.

1185. Henglein, Fr. A., and R. ROTH. Über Erdalkaliselenide. tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie. Leipzig, 1923. Bd. 126, p. 227-236.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 320-321, *PKA*.

1186. Hlasko, Marjan de. Sur la dissociation électrolytique de l'hydrogène sélénié et de l'hydrogène telluré. diagr., tables. (Journal de chimie physique. Paris, 1923. tome 20, p. 167-172.) **PKA**

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 454, *PKA*.

1187. Huggins, M. L. Atomic radii. (Physical review. Corning, N. Y., 1923. v. 21, p. 205-206.) **PAA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 3000, *PKA*.

1188. Losana, L. Il sistema ternario solfo-selenio-tellurio. diagr. illus. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1923. anno 53, p. 396-410.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 3824, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 685, *PKA*.

1189. Meyer, Julius. Zur Kenntnis der Thallisulfate und der Thalliselenate. (Recueil des travaux chimiques des Pays-Bas. Leyde, 1923. tome 42, p. 614-619.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 206, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 637, *PKA*.

1190. Meyer, Julius, and HUGO WILK. Zur Kenntnis der Thallisulfate und der Thalliselenate. charts, tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1923. Bd. 132, p. 239-259.) **PKA**

1191. Ray, Ward L. The action of selenium oxychlorides on various metals and metallic oxides. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1923. v. 45, p. 2090-2094.) **PKA**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 3461, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 754-755, *PKA*.

1192. Sandonnini, Carlo. Sul meccanismo di alcune reazioni catalizzate. tables. (Reale accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti: Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. Roma, 1923. serie 5, v. 32, sem. 2, p. 84-88.) ***ER**

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 1225, *PKA*.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.
1923, continued.

1193. Smith, C. J. On the viscosity and molecular dimensions of hydrogen selenide. diagr., table. (Faraday Society. Transactions. London, 1923. v. 18, p. 302-309.)

PPO

Abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 483-484, PKA.

1194. Stone, Hosmer W. The refractive indices of selenic and selenious acids. tables. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1923. v. 45, p. 29-36.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 658, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 178, PKA.

1195. Strecker, Wilhelm, and LUDWIG CLAUS. Über Selenstickstoff. diagr. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1923. Jahrg. 56, Abt. B, p. 362-383.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 1391, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 152, PKA.

1196. Wise, Clarence R. Solubilities of certain metallic chlorides in selenium oxychloride. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1923. v. 45, p. 1233-1237.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1923, v. 17, p. 2216, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1923, v. 124, part 2, p. 484, PKA.

1197. Worsley, R. R. LeG., and H. B. BAKER. Preparation and properties of selenium trioxide and chloroselenic acid. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1923. v. 123, p. 2870-2875.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 360, PKA.

1924

1198. Calthrop, J. E. The relation between the refractivities and the sizes of the atoms of certain elements. (Philosophical magazine. London, 1924. v. 47, p. 772-779.)

OA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 1944, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1924, v. 126, part 2, p. 372, PKA.

1199. Carozzi, E. Relazioni di isomorfismo fra alcuni composti cubici di Pt, Pb, Se, Sn. charts, tables. (Gazzetta chimica italiana. Roma, 1924. anno 54, p. 556-567.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 940, PKA.

1200. K., A. Selenium in pyrites for pulp cooking. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1924. v. 18, p. 901.)

PKA

1201. Lenher, Victor, and H. GORDON TAYLOR. The wetting of barium sulfate. (Journal of physical chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y., 1924. v. 28, p. 962-964.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 3508, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1924, v. 126, part 2, p. 737, PKA.

1202. Lenher, Victor, and D. P. SMITH. The distillation method of separating selenium from tellurium. (Industrial and engineering chemistry. Easton, Pa., 1924. v. 14, p. 837.)

VO

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 2665, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1924, v. 126, part 2, p. 698, PKA.

1203. Meyer, Julius, and HERBERT BBATKE. Zur Kenntnis der Doppelselenide. tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1924. Bd. 135, p. 289-312.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1924, v. 18, p. 3153, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1924, v. 126, part 2, p. 550, PKA.

1204. Meyer, Julius, and others. Zur Kenntnis komplexer Kobaltiselenate. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1924. Bd. 139, p. 333-386.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 616, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 422, PKA.

1205. Manchot, W., and E. LINCKH. Kristallisiertes Ferroselenatstickoxyd. tables. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1924. Bd. 140, p. 37-46.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 940, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 317, PKA.

1206. Manchot, W., and A. WIRZMÜLLER. Über die Darstellung von Selensäure. (Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie. Leipzig, 1924. Bd. 140, p. 47-51.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 792, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 319, PKA.

1925

1207. Birckenbach, Lothar, and KARL KERN LERMANN. Über Pseudohalogene. [Selenocyan.] diagr., tables. (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Berlin, 1925. Jahrg. 58, Abt. B, p. 786-794.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 1996, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 568, PKA.

1208. Fischer, P. Über die elektrolytische Darstellung von Seleniden und Jodiden. (Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie. Leipzig, 1925. Bd. 31, p. 286-287.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 3415, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 808, PKA.

1209. Hund, F. Molecules which consist of a negative ion and hydrogen nuclei. [S₂HSe, H₂Se.] (Zeitschrift für Physik. Berlin, 1925. Bd. 32, p. 1-18.)

PA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 1985, PKA; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 479, PKA.

General and Inorganic Chemistry, continued.

1925, continued.

1210. Lenher, Victor, and C. H. KAO. Preparation of selenic acid and of certain selenites. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 47, p. 1521-1522.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 177, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 817, *PKA*.

1211. — The preparation of selenium monochloride and monobromide. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 47, p. 772-774.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 545, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 426, *PKA*.

1212. Lenher, Victor, and E. J. WECHTER. Selenic acid and the selenates. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 47, p. 1522-1523.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 177, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 815, *PKA*.

1213. Moser, Ludwig, and KASIMIR ATYNSKI. Preparation of selenides from hydrogen selenide and metallic salt solutions. (Chemical abstracts. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 19, p. 1231.)

PKA

Also abstracted in *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 583, *PKA*.

1214. Muehlberger, C. W., and VICTOR LENHER. Addition products of selenium dioxide with the halogen acids. (American Chemical Society. Journal. Easton, Pa., 1925. v. 47, p. 1842-1844.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 2460, *PKA*; *Journal of the Chemical Society*, London, 1925, v. 128, part 2, p. 890, *PKA*.

1215. Willcox, J. S., and E. B. R. PRIDEAUX. The dissociation constants of selenious acid. (Chemical Society. Journal. London, 1925. v. 127, p. 1543-1546.)

PKA

Chemical abstracts, Easton, Pa., 1925, v. 19, p. 3196, *PKA*.

(To be continued)

INTERESTING RECENT ADDITIONS

INDUSTRIES AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Brewer, Robert W. A. The economics of carburetting and manifolding. Vaporizing and distributing liquid fuel in a motor car engine. London: Crosby Lockwood and Son, 1926. vii, 176 p. illus. 8°. 12s. 6d.

TON (121)

"A book which can be read with advantage by all users of petrol engines, and should result in a substantial saving of fuel, for it is well known that much waste is caused by the indifference of motor vehicle users to the adjustment of carburetters... Contains numerous illustrations of manifolds designed by the author, as well as others chiefly of American construction."—*Engineer*, June 11, 1926.

Brogie, Maurice de. X-rays. Translated by J. R. Clarke. London: Methuen and Company, Ltd.; New York: E. P. Dutton and Company, 1925. xiii, 204 p. illus. 8°. \$5.00.

PEW (117)

Translation of work published in 1922 and now provided with additions and revision by the author. Reader will require considerable knowledge of physics.

"One looks in it in vain for any reference to the therapeutic or diagnostic applications of Roentgen's discovery. Instead, it is devoted to such subjects as X-ray physics, molecular scattering of the rays, and X-ray spectra, for in the field of physics, the advent of the X-rays has been as revolutionary as they were in medicine. The author himself has been prominently identified with this new research, and his book is completely abreast of the most modern progress."—*Science news-letter*, March 20, 1926.

Brown, E. T. The book of the light car. London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1926. 155 p. illus. 8°. 7s. 6d.

TON (121)

For economic and technical reasons the light car has become popular in Great Britain. Mr. Brown tells in a simple way about the engine and its workings, the choice of a car, care, how to drive, tours and touring, and the British regulations.

Reviewed in *Mechanical world*, April 16, 1926.

***Cronshaw, H. B.** Modern drying machinery. London: Ernest Benn, Ltd., 1926. 159 p. illus. 12°. 6s.

VOF (119)

"A book of the kind under review deals with whole subject of drying of all kinds of materials and products, in so sketchy a manner, that it tends to leave the reader in the position of having a general idea of what has been done in the science without knowing how or why. It is a collection of short descriptive notices, without the technical details necessary to enable the reader to put into practice what he reads to suit his own case."—*British clayworker*, April, 1926.

Also reviewed in *Industrial and engineering chemistry*, July, 1926; *Engineering*, June 18, 1926.

Heyl, Paul R. The fundamental concepts of physics in the light of modern discovery. Three lectures at the Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, January, 1925.

Baltimore: The Williams and Wilkins Company, 1926. xii, 112 p. illus. 12°. \$2.00.

PAH (117)

Author is Physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

"In simple language, within the comprehension of any educated reader, and with frequent enlivening touches of poetry and humor, it traces the development of the concepts of matter, heat, electricity and energy through the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries down to the startling advances of the past quarter century."—*Walter G. Cady in the Physical review*, May, 1926.

Also reviewed in *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, April, 1926; *Journal of chemical education*, March, 1926; *Chemical age*, London, April 10, 1926.

Hovey, Otis Ellis. Movable bridges. 2 v. v. 1. Superstructure. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1926. xv, 352 p. illus. 8°. \$6.00.

VEK (121)

Traces the development of early designs and discusses the various types with statistical information intended to assist in determining the most suitable kind of bridge for particular conditions. A brief consideration of stress analysis is followed by a more complete chapter on elastic deflections. The chapter on details of design includes discussions of camber, end-lifting mechanisms, disc and roller-bearing centers. Covers swing, bascule, and vertical-lift bridges. Important patents are cited. Author is Assistant Chief Engineer of the American Bridge Company.

***Magnusson, Carl Edward.** Alternating currents. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1926. xvii, 611 p. 3. ed. illus. 8°. \$5.00.

VGI (121)

Revised in the light of progress made during the last decade. Aims to give a clear concept of what actually takes place in alternating current machinery; to explain the relation between the factors involved; and to express the physical facts in mathematical forms so that the student can use the equations rationally in the solution of every-day industrial problems. Author is Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of Washington, Seattle.

Speller, Frank N. Corrosion; causes and prevention. An engineering problem. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1926. xii, 621 p. illus. 8°. \$6.00.

VIP (117)

Classifies available information "according to a simple and practical system" and includes results of the author's technical experience of twenty years. Deals mainly with the ferrous metals, covering theory, influence of methods of manufacture and treatment, influence of factors internal and external to the metal, corrosion testing, relative corrosion of ferrous metals and various preventive measures embracing numerous conditions. Annotated bibliography. Author is Director of the Metallurgical Department of the National Tube Company.

Reviewed in *Mining & metallurgy*, July, 1926; *American machinist*, July 1, 1926.

***Todd, R. W.** The practical saw-doctor. London: William Rider and Son, Ltd., 1926. ix, 106 p. illus. 12°. 5s.

VVF (121)

Well-illustrated instructions for the care of saws used in saw-mills.

Reviewed in *Illustrated carpenter and builder*, March 26, 1926.

Industries and Industrial Arts, continued.

Turrentine, J. W. Potash; a review, estimate and forecast. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1926. ix, 188 p. illus. 8°. \$3.00.
VHT (117)

Believing that nothing in the European situation "promises to relieve American agriculture from the threat of unrestricted exploitation by foreign potash interests," the author has first outlined the resources and trade methods of several European countries as a preliminary to a detailed study of the various aspects and possibilities of the American industry. Author is in charge of potash investigations, Bureau of Soils, United States Department of Agriculture.

***Voss, Walter C.,** and **E. A. VARNEY.** Architectural construction. v. 2: An analysis of the structural design of American buildings. Book one: Wood construction. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1926. vi, 224 p. illus. 4°. \$6.50.
† VEC (121)

Deals with beams, floor construction, roof construction, columns, and miscellaneous framing of mill buildings, and second- and third-class construction, in which more or less inflammable materials are used structurally. Numerous problems for practice, excellent drawings, diagrams, and plans. Has a chapter on open trusses for churches and similar structures. For notice of volume one see: *New technical books*, July - Sept., 1925, v. 10, no. 3, p. 42.

Whittaker, C. M. Dyeing with coal-tar dyestuffs, the principles involved and the methods employed. London: Ballière, Tindall and Cox, 1926. ix, 248 p. 2. ed. 8°. 10s.6d.
VLG (121)

For notice of the first edition see *New technical books*, Jan. - March, 1919, v. 4, no. 1, p. 15.

"The first edition of this book met with deserved success and was twice reprinted. The second edition has received considerable additions in view of the advances made in the art both by the dyestuff manufacturers and the dyers. The topical interest of the day is the treatment of artificial silk, and in particular a vast amount of brain-work has been expended in the effort to master the problem of the dyeing of acetate silk... The publishers have played their part well, and the book is minutely indexed." — *Dyer and calico printer*, April 15, 1926.

Also reviewed in *Oil and colour trades journal*, June 19, 1926.

ECONOMICS, SOCIOLOGY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Alexander, William. Income insurance for family protection... New York: The Spectator Company [cop. 1925]. 125 p. 8°. **SIH**

Allix, Edgard, and **MARCEL LECERCLÉ.** ...L'impôt sur le revenu; impôts cédulaires et impôt général, traité théorique et pratique. Paris: Rousseau & Cie, 1926. 2 v. tables. 8°. **TIR**

Alsberg, Carl Lucas. Combination in the American bread-baking industry, with some observations in the mergers of 1924-25... Palo Alto, Calif.: Stanford University [cop. 1926]. v, 148 p. 8°. (Leland Stanford Junior University. — Food Research Institute. Publication no. 3.) **VTa (Leland)**

Askwith, M. E. Profit-sharing; an aid to trade revival (an exposition of the case for

and theory of profit-sharing) with a foreword by the late Lord Leverhulme, and a special chapter on the coal-mining industry. London: D. Scott, Ltd., 1926. 119 p. diagrs., tables. 12°. **TDE**

Austin, Bertram, and **W. F. LLOYD.** The secret of high wages, with a foreword by Walter T. Layton... London: T. F. Unwin, Ltd. [1926.] 111 p. [2. ed.] 8°. **TDD**

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The repression of crime; studies in historical penology. New York: George H. Doran Company [cop. 1926]. 382 p. 8°. **SLO**

Baylin, J. R., editor. Foreign loan obligations of China; a compendium of such secured external loan obligations of China as are provided with regular amortization tables, compiled and edited by J. R. Baylin... Tientsin: La Librairie française, 1925. viii, 96 p. [2. ed.] 4°. (Bureau of Economic Information, Peking. Special series. no. 1.) **TB (Bureau)**

Beer, Max. Social struggles and modern socialism... Translated by H. J. Stenning and revised by the author. London: L. Parsons [1925]. 224 p. 8°. **SFC**

Benton, Alva H. An introduction to the marketing of farm products. Chicago: A. W. Shaw Co., 1926. xviii, 427 p. illus. 8°. **TLO**

Boni, G. de. Hotel organization, management and accountancy. Hotel organization and management by G. de Boni... Hotel accounts by F. F. Charles... With a foreword by W. Bentley Capper... London: Sir I. Pitman and Sons, Ltd., 1926. xvii, 198 p. tables, charts, forms. illus. 8°. **TMT**

Brailsford, Henry Noel. Socialism for today. London: Independent Labour Party Publication Department [1925]. 142 p. 12°. **SFC**

Branford, Victor V., editor. The coal crisis and the future: a study of social disorders and their treatment, by P. Abercrombie, V. Branford, G. Desch, P. Geddes, C. W. Saleeby, and E. Kilburn Scott. London: Leplay House Press, 1926. 111, xlvi p. illus. 4°. (The making of the future.) **TAK**

Brugmans, I. J. De arbeidende klasse in Nederland in de 19e eeuw (1813-1870). 's Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff, 1925. xvi, 303 p. 4°. (Economisch- en sociaal-historische onderzoekingen. Deel 2.) **TB (Economisch)**

Chisholm, Archibald. The healing of the nations; studies in some international aspects of social problems. London: Student Christian Movement, 1925. 154 p. 12°. **TB**

Constantinesco, Mititã. L'évolution de la propriété rurale et la réforme agraire en Roumanie. București: Cvlvra națională, 1925. 479 p. tables. 8°. **TE**

Economics, Sociology, etc., continued.

Coombs, William Heron. The nation's key-men. London: J. D. Potter [cop. 1925]. xi, 232 p. illus. 12°. **TDK**

Cutten, George Barton. The threat of leisure... New Haven: Yale University Press, 1926. x, 166 p. 8°. **SB**

Dennis, Alfred Pearce. The romance of world trade... New York: Henry Holt and Company [cop. 1926]. 493 p. tables. illus. 8°. **TLB**

Dublin, Louis Israel, editor. Population problems in the United States and Canada; an outgrowth of papers presented at the eighty-sixth annual meeting of the American Statistical Association, December, 1924, edited by Louis I. Dublin. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1926. xi p., 2 l., (1)4-318 p. diags. 8°. (Pollak Foundation for Economic Research. Publications. no. 5.) **SDOZ**

Dudley, Eustace. National resurrection, a plea for disillusionment... London: Longmans, Green and Co., Ltd., 1926. xv, 127 p. 8°. **SB**

École libre des sciences politiques, Paris. — Société des anciens élèves et élèves. Notre diplomatie économique; conférences organisées par la Société des anciens élèves et élèves de l'École libre des sciences politiques. Paris: F. Alcan, 1925. iv, 246 p. 12°. **TAH**

Edwards, George William. Investing in foreign securities... Written under the auspices of the Investment Bankers Association of America — Education Committee. New York: The Ronald Press [cop. 1926]. ix, 373 p. tables. 8°. **TG**

Edwards, Ness. The history of the South Wales miners. London: Labour Pub. Co., Ltd. [1926.] v, 122 p. tables. 12°. **TDR**

Epstein, E. Les banques de commerce russes; leur rôle dans l'évolution économique de la Russie, leur nationalisation. Préface par Yves-Guyot... Paris: M. Giard, 1925. xxi, 129 p. tables. 8°. **THI**

Esslen, Joseph Bergfried. Die Politik des auswärtigen Handels; ein Lehrbuch. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 1925. xv, 368 p. 8°. **TIW**

Evans, Richardson. An account of the Scapa Society; with annotations, by Captain Bowyer, Dr. Robert Bridges, Mr. W. D. Caröe... Sir Robert Witt. London: Constable & Co., Ltd., 1926. xviii, 374 p. 8°. **TW**

Fateh, Moustafa Khan. The economic position of Persia. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. vii, 98 p. 8°. **TAH**

Franklin, Benjamin Alvey. The industrial executive. New York: Ronald Press Co. [cop. 1926.] vii, 146 p. 12°. **TMF**

Fuller, John Frederick Charles. Pegasus, problems of transportation. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd. [pref. 1925.] viii, 9-95 p. illus. 16°. (To-day and to-morrow.) **TOH**

Glotz, Gustave. Ancient Greece at work; an economic history of Greece from the Homeric period to the Roman conquest. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1926. xii, 402 p. tables. illus. 8°. (The history of civilization.) **TAH**

Translated by M. R. Dobie.

Glover, Charles P. A technique of appraisals of city land values... [Jacksonville, Fla.]: Florida Association of Real Estate Boards, 1925. 64 p. tables. 8°. **TET**

Goerlitz; hrsg. von Oberbürgermeister Snay... Stadtbaurat Dr.-Ing. Küster... Bürgermeister a.D. Salomon... Berlin-Friedenau: Deutscher Kommunal-Verlag G.m.b.H., 1925. 304 p. tables. illus. 4°. (Monographien deutscher Städte. Bd. 13.) **SER (Monographien)**

Greer, Sarah. A bibliography of public administration... New York City: National Institute of Public Administration, 1926. xiii, 238 p. 8°. **SE**

Griffith, Grosvenor Talbot. Population problems of the age of Malthus. Cambridge: At the University Press, 1926. 276 p. tables, diagr. 8°. **SDOH**

Guest, Leslie Haden. The new Russia. London: T. Butterworth, Ltd. [1926.] 488 p. tables, maps. 8°. **TAH**

Hamilton, Henry. The English brass and copper industries to 1800. With an introduction by Sir William Ashley... London: Longmans, Green and Co., Ltd., 1926. xxvii, 388 p. tables. illus. 8°. **TAK**

Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton, and **BARBARA B. HAMMOND.** The rise of modern industry... London: Methuen & Co. Ltd. [1925.] xi, 280 p. 8°. **TAH**

Harrington, Jeremiah C. Catholicism, capitalism or communism; with a preface by Rev. John A. Ryan, with an introduction by Ralph Adams Cram, with an epilogue by Gilbert K. Chesterton. St. Paul: E. M. Lohmann Co., 1926. 445 p. 8°. **SB**

Hart, Hugh D. Life insurance as a life work... Approved by National Association of Life Underwriters; the Life Underwriters Association of Canada... New York: F. S. Crofts & Co., 1926. 202 p. tables. 8°. (International life underwriters library.) **SIH**

Harvard University. — Graduate School of Business Administration: Bureau of Bus-

Economics, Sociology, etc., continued.

Business Research. Distribution of textiles. Cambridge, Mass.: Bureau of Business Research, 1926. xi, 196 p. tables. 8°. (Harvard University. — Graduate School of Business Administration: Bureau of Business Research. Bulletin no. 56.) **TMA (Harvard)**

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley. Essays on nationalism. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1926. 279 p. 8°. **SEB**

Herrick, Clay. Trust departments in banks and trust companies... New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1925. xii, 435 p. tables, forms. 8°. **THD**

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

Hirsch, Alexander. U.S.S.R.; kulturelle Kräfte und wirtschaftliche Gestaltung im gegenwärtigen Russland. Berlin: S. Hirzel, 1925. 144 p. diagr., tables, illus. 8°. **TAH**

Hobson, John Atkinson. Incentives in the new industrial order. New York: T. Seltzer, 1925. 160 p. 12°. **SES**

Hoggson, Noble Foster. Banking through the ages. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1926. 128 p. illus. 8°. **THC**

Huebner, Grover Gerhardt, and E. R. JOHNSON. The railroad freight service... illustrated. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1926. xiv, 589 p. maps, diagrs., forms. 8°. **TPCF**

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

Johnes, Trevor. Economic theory and practice. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. 156 p. tables. 12°. **TB**

Jones, John Harry. The economics of private enterprise. London: Sir I. Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 1926. x, 444 p. 8°. **TC**

Judd, Charles Hubbard. The psychology of social institutions... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1926. ix, 346 p. diagrs. 8°. **SB**

Kann, Eduard. The currencies of China; an investigation of gold & silver transactions affecting China, with a section on copper... Foreword by Julean Arnold... Shanghai: Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., 1926. xviii, 540, xxii—xlvi p. tables, illus. 4°. **TF**

Knapp, Georg Friedrich. Ausgewählte Werke. Bd. 1. München: Duncker & Humblot, 1925. 8°. **TC**

Contents: Bd. 1. Einführung in einige Hauptgebiete der Nationalökonomie.

Kuhn, Karl, of Charlottenburg. Das Einkommensteuergesetz vom 10. August 1925; erläutert von Karl Kuhn... Vierte, verbesserte Auflage des Kuhn'schen Kommentars zum Einkommensteuergesetz. Berlin: C. Heymann, 1926. xi, 704 p. tables. 12°. (Steuer-Bücherei. Bd. 2.) **TIV**

Lapp, John Augustus. Practical social science; a laboratory textbook... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1926. ix, 371 p. maps, tables, diagrs. 8°. **SC**

Leek, J. H. Legislative reference work; a comparative study... Philadelphia, 1925. 172 p. 8°. **SEB**

Lindley, M. F. The acquisition and government of backward territory in international law; being a treatise on the law and practice relating to colonial expansion. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1926. xx, 391 p. 8°. **SEV**

List, Friedrich. Friedrich Lists kleinere Schriften; gesammelt, herausgegeben und mit einer Einführung versehen von Dr. jur. et phil. Friedrich Lenz... Teil 1... Jena: G. Fischer, 1926. 12°. (Die Herdflamme. Bd. 10.) **SEB (Herdflamme)**

Contents: Teil 1. Zur Staatswissenschaft und politischen Ökonomie.

Lueddecke, Theodor. Das amerikanische Wirtschaftstempo als Bedrohung Europas. Leipzig: P. List (pref. 1925). 121 p. 8°. **TAH**

McGraw-Hill Company, Inc., N. Y. Industrial marketing; a survey of the buying habits of industry. Advertising Counselors' Staff, McGraw-Hill Publications. (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, Inc., cop. 1925.) 58 p. 4°. **†TW**

Marshall, Leon Carroll, and M. J. WIESE. Modern business; the business man in society... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1926. xii, 520 p. illus. 8°. **TMF**

Mess, Henry Adolphus. Factory legislation and its administration, 1891–1924. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. xii, 228 p. tables. 8°. (Studies in economics and political science. no. 84.) **TDO**

Bibliography, p. 219–222.

Metcalf, Henry Clayton, editor. Scientific foundations of business administration... Baltimore: The Williams & Wilkins Company, 1926. 341 p. 8°. (Human relations series.) **TMF**

Miller, Margaret S. The economic development of Russia 1905–1914, with special reference to trade, industry, and finance. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. xviii, 311 p. tables, diagr. illus. 8°. (Studies in economics and political science. no. 85.) **TAH**

Mortara, Giorgio. La salute pubblica in Italia durante e dopo la guerra. Bari: G. Laterza & figli, 1925. xxiii, 577 p. tables, diagrs. 4°. (Storia economica e sociale della guerra mondiale. Serie italiana.) **SDOF**

Murray, Robert Henry. The history of political science from Plato to the present. Cambridge: W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 1926. vii, 435 p. 8°. **SE**

Economics, Sociology, etc., continued.

Myers, Charles Samuel. Industrial psychology in Great Britain. London: J. Cape, Ltd. [1926.] 164 p. diags., tables. illus. 8°. **TMH**

Nash, Roy. The conquest of Brazil... New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company [cop. 1926]. xvi, 438 p. illus. 8°. **TLB**

Neisse; mit Anhang Stadt und Bad Ziegenhals; hrsg. von Oberbürgermeister Dr. Franke, Neisse; Bürgermeister Dr. Schneider, Ziegenhals; Bürgermeister Dr. Salomon, Breslau... Berlin-Friedenau: Deutscher Kommunal-Verlag G.m.b.H., 1925. 311 p. diags., tables. illus. 4°. (Monographien deutscher Städte. Bd. 14.)
† **SER (Monographien)**

Platt, Charles. The riddle of society; a contribution to the understanding of those who do wrong... New York: E. P. Dutton & Company [cop. 1926]. ix, 306 p. 8°. **SLI**

Poisson, Ernest. The co-operative republic; translated from the French by W. P. Watkins... with a preface by Henry J. May... London: T. F. Unwin, Ltd., 1925. xvii, 226 p. tables. 8°. **SIO**

Prost, Henri. La liquidation financière de la guerre en Bulgarie. Paris: M. Giard, 1925. 232 p. tables. 8°. **TIF**

Riegel, Robert Edgar. The story of the western railroads... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1926. xv, 345 p. 8°. **TPR**

Robertson, Dennis Holme. Banking policy and the price level; an essay in the theory of the trade cycle. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. 103 p. 12°. **THE**

Robinson, Leland Rex. Investment trust organization and management... with an introduction by Paul D. Cravath. New York: The Ronald Press Company [cop. 1926]. xiii, 448 p. tables. 8°. **TG**

Russell, Gilbert. Nuntius; advertising and its future. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., 1926. 96 p. 16°. (To-day and to-morrow series.) **TW**

Rutter, William Pickering. The geography of commerce... London: Sir I. Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 1925. viii, 432 p. maps, tables. diags. 8°. **TLB**

Saposs, David J. Left wing unionism; a study of radical policies and tactics... New York: International Publishers, 1926. 192 p. 12°. **TDR**

Shaw, Sir William Napier, and J. S. OWENS. The smoke problem of great cities. London: Constable & Co., Ltd., 1925. xvi, 301 p. diags., tables. illus. 8°. **SPP**

Simon, Roger, and JACQUES BRISSAUD. Les accidents du travail et les assurances

agricoles; commentaire pratique de la législation nouvelle à l'usage des agriculteurs, assureurs et assurés. Ouvrage honoré d'une souscription du Ministère de l'Agriculture. Paris: E. de Boccard, 1925. 326 p. tables. 8°. **TDO**

Smail, Lloyd Leroy. Mathematics of finance... New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1925. xv, 310 p. tables. 8°. **THT**

Stevens, Frank Walker. The beginnings of the New York Central Railroad; a history... New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1926. xvi, 408 p. illus. 8°. **TPS (New)**

Sweeney, J. Shirley. The natural increase of mankind... Baltimore: The Williams & Wilkins Company, 1926. 185 p. map, tables. 8°. **SDK**

Sykes, Joseph. The amalgamation movement in English banking, 1825-1924. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. xi, 231 p. tables. 8°. **THJ**

Trenerry, C. F. The origin and early history of insurance including the contract of bottomry. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1926. xiv, 330 p. 8°. (London School of Economics and Political Science. Monographs. no. 87.) **SIB**

Waldenburg in Schlesien; hrsg. von Bürgermeister Dr. Wiesznier, Stadtbaurat Rogge, Bürgermeister a. D. Salomon... Berlin-Friedenau: Deutscher Kommunal-Verlag G.m.b.H., 1925. 416 p. tables. illus. 4°. (Monographien deutscher Städte. Bd. 16.)
† **SER (Monographien)**

Wright, Ivan. Readings in money, credit and banking principles... New York: Harper & Brothers, 1926. xiv, 1081 p. tables. 8°. **THE**

Zur Entwicklung der Betriebswirtschaftslehre; Festgabe zum siebzigsten Geburtstage von Hofrat Professor Robert Stern dargebracht, von Freunden und Schülern. Berlin: L. Weiss, 1925. 159 p., 1 port. diags. tables. 8°. **TME**

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Adler, Max. Kant und der Marxismus; gesammelte Aufsätze zur Erkenntnistheorie und Theorie des Sozialen. Berlin: E. Laub'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung G.m.b.H., 1925. xi, 247 p. 12°. **YBS**

Burn, Andrew Ewbank. The Council of Nicaea; a memorial for its sixteenth centenary. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; New York and Toronto: The Macmillan Co., 1925. xi, 146 p., 1 facsim. 12°. **ZDDF**

Carnovale, Luigi. Il supremo ideale umano raggiunto. Chicago: Mayham & Dallas, 1926. 157 p., 1 port. 12°. **YFX**

Philosophy and Religion, continued.

Chang, Wyszie Shiouyu. Hegel's ethical teaching, its development, significance, and limitations. Shanghai, China: The Commercial Press, Ltd., 1925. x, 137 p. 8°. **YBX**

Drake, Durant. Mind and its place in nature. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1925. xv p., 3 l., 3-259 p. 8°. **YEG**

Eaton, Ralph Monroe. Symbolism and truth; an introduction to the theory of knowledge. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1925. xiv, 330 p. 8°. **YCB**

Einstein, Carl, editor. Afrikanische Legenden. Berlin: E. Rowohlt, 1925. 280 p. 12°. **ZBIS**

Farnell, Lewis Richard. The attributes of God... Oxford: H. Milford, 1925. x, 283 p. 8°. (Saint Andrews University. Gifford lectures, 1924-1925.) **ZFG**

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Anglo-Catholicism. London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1925. xi, 228 p. 12°. **ZPH**

Kinkel, Walter. Hermann Cohen; eine Einführung in sein Werk. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder, 1924. 356 p., 1 port. 12°. **YBX**

Miró Ferrer, Gabriel. Figures of the passion of Our Lord. London: G. Chapman, 1924. 4 p.l., 255(1) p. 4°. **ZFH**
"Translated by C. J. Hogarth from the Spanish *Figuras de la pasión del Señor.*"

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd. Life, mind, and spirit; being the second course of the Gifford lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the year 1923 under the general title of Emergent evolution. London: Williams and Norgate, Ltd., 1926. xix, 316 p. 8°. (Saint Andrews University. Gifford lectures. 1923.) **YCO**

Sheen, Fulton John. God and intelligence in modern philosophy; a critical study in the light of the philosophy of Saint Thomas. With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. London, New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 1925. xiii p., 1 l., 295 p. 8°. **ZFG**

Stefansky, Georg. Das hellenisch-deutsche Weltbild; Einleitung in die Lebensgeschichte Schellings. Bonn: F. Cohen, 1925. 226 p., 1 l. 8°. **YBX**

Zaunert, Paula. Marienlegenden nach alten niederländischen Texten; ausgewählt und bearbeitet von Paula Zaunert. Jena: E. Diederichs, 1925. 78 p. illus. 8°. **ZMF**

LITERATURE

Babington, Percy Lancelot. Bibliography of the writings of John Addington Symonds. London: J. Castle, 1925. xi, 244 p., 1 facsim. 8°. **NCC (Symonds)**
no. 105 of 500 copies printed.

Boudeau, J. M. L. Ernest Seillière; historien du mysticisme romantique. Paris: Émil-Paul frères, 1925. 170 p., 1 port. 8°. **NKC (Seillière)**

Caswell, Edward S., compiler. Canadian singers and their songs; a collection of portraits, autograph poems and brief biographies. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart [1925]. 268 p. illus. 8°. **NCI**

Crawford, Mary Caroline. The romance of the American theatre. Boston: Little, Brown, and Company, 1925. xv, 508 p. illus. 8°. ***R-NBL**

Grimsditch, Herbert B. Character and environment in the novels of Thomas Hardy. London: H. F. and G. Witherby, 1925. 7-188 p. 12°. **NCC (Hardy)**

Knickerbocker, William Skinkle. Creative Oxford, its influence in Victorian literature. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse University Book Store [cop. 1925]. ix, 224 p. 8°. **STK (Oxford)**

Locke, Harold. A bibliographical catalogue of the published novels and ballads of William Harrison Ainsworth. London: E. Mathews, Ltd., 1925. 68 p. 8°. **NCC (Ainsworth)**

Lux, Joseph August. Ein Jahrtausend deutscher Romantik zur Revision der deutschen Literaturfassung. Innsbruck: Verlagsanstalt Tyrolia [1925]. 268 p. 8°. **NFC**

Maync, Harry Wilhelm. Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und sein Werk. Frauenfeld (Schweiz): Huber & Co., 1925. xiii, 434 p. 8°. **NFD (Meyer)**

Rueegg, August. Luis de Camões und Portugals Glanzzeit im Spiegel seines Nationalepos. Basel: Helbing & Lichtenhahn, 1925. viii, 230 p. 8°. **NQH**

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold Jones. The writing of fiction, by Edith Wharton ... New York, London: C. Scribner's Sons, 1925. 6 p.l., 3-178 p. 8°. **NAL**

Wolkan, Rudolf. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur in Böhmen und in den Sudetenländern. Augsburg: J. Stauda, 1925. viii, 184 p. illus. 8°. **NFCM**

AMERICA

Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and **MARY** Ross. The debatable land; a sketch of the Anglo-Spanish contest for the Georgia country ... Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1925. xiii p., 1 l., 138 p. illus. 8°. **ITI**

Carpenter, William Seal. Democracy and representation... Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1925. ix, 113 p. 8°. **IBE**

Coolidge, Calvin. The mind of the President as revealed by himself in his own

America, continued.

words; President Coolidge's views on public questions, selected and arranged by subjects, and edited by C. Bascom Slemph... With an introduction and notes by the editor. Garden City: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1926. vi, 357 p. 8°. **IAW**

Du Pont, Henry Algernon. The campaign of 1864 in the Valley of Virginia and the expedition to Lynchburg... New York: National American Society, 1925. 5 p.l., 3-188 p. illus. 8°. **IKE**

Faris, John Thomson. When America was young... New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1925. xiii p., 1 l., 372 p. illus. 8°. **IAG**

Foreman, Grant. Pioneer days in the early southwest... Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1926. 5 p.l., (1)14-349 p. illus. 8°. **IT**

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. Toilers of land and sea... New Haven: Yale University Press, 1926. 3 p.l., 340 p. illus. 4°. (The pageant of America. v. 3.) **IAE (Pageant)**

Heston, Alfred Miller. Jersey waggon jaunts; new stories of New Jersey... Camden, N. J.: Atlantic County (N. J.) Historical Society, 1926. 2 v. illus. 8°. **ISA**

Jervey, Theodore Dehon. The slave trade, slavery and color... Columbia, S. C.: The State Company, 1925. 2 p.l., v-vi, 344 p. illus. 8°. **IEC**

Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd. Famous frontiersmen and heroes of the border; their adventurous lives and stirring experiences in pioneer days. Boston: Page Co. [1925,] x, 359 p. illus. 8°. **AB**

Kane, John Francis, editor. Picturesque America, its parks and playgrounds. An illustrated volume with special articles contributed for park and playground sections and numerous selections from the works of well known authors expressing the varied appeal of outdoors in America... New York: Resorts and Playgrounds of America, 1925. 521 p., 1 l. illus. 4°. **ILH**

Krieg, Hans. Urwald und Kampf; mit... Abbildungen nach Zeichnungen des Verfassers. Stuttgart: Strecker & Schröder [cop. 1925,] 173 p. illus. 8°. **HKY**

Mixer, Knowlton. Porto Rico; history and conditions, social, economic and political... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1926. 3 p.l., vii-xx p., 1 l., 329 p. illus. 8°. **HPR**

Smith, William Henry. History of the cabinet of the United States of America, from President Washington to President Coolidge; an account of the origin of the cabinet, a roster of the various members with the term of service, and biographical sketches of each member, showing public

offices held by each. Baltimore, Md.: Industrial Prtg. Co., 1925. 537 p. illus. 4°. **IBM**

Symmes, John Cleves. The correspondence of John Cleves Symmes, founder of the Miami purchase, chiefly from the collection of Peter G. Thomson. Edited by Beverley W. Bond, jr. New York: Published for the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio by the Macmillan Company, 1926. 2 p.l., v-xii p., 2 l., 312 p. 8°. **IYA**

Woodson, Carter Godwin. Free negro heads of families in the United States in 1830, together with a brief treatment of the free negro... Washington, D. C.: The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc. [cop. 1925,] lviii, 296 p. 4°. **IEC**

SOME PRINT-MAKERS

Even a short list such as this, made up through the chance of recent accession, takes one over four centuries. Early copper engraving, modern lithography, the French romantic illustration, early Renaissance woodcuts, — these and other phases of the history of prints start up in turn as the eye runs over such an alphabetical list of books.

COPLEY, John. The lithographs of John Copley and Ethel Gabain, [by] Harold J. L. Wright... Chicago, 1924. 116 p. illus. 8°. **MDG (Copley)**

CRAIG, Edward Gordon. Woodcuts and some words, by Edward Gordon Craig, with an introduction by Campbell Dodgson... Boston: Small, Maynard & Co., 1925. xx, 122 p. illus. 8°. **MEM**

EGUSQUIZA Y BARRENA, Rogelio de. Rogelio de Egusquiza, pintor y grabador. Madrid: Blass y Cia., 1918. 2 p.l., (1)8-45 p., 1 l., 18 mounted pl. 8°. **MDG (Egusquiza)**

Contents: Rogelio de Egusquiza, por A. de Beruete y Moret. Los retratos y obras al aguafuerte del pintor y grabador español Don Rogelio Egusquiza, por Juan Perez de Guzman. Lista de retratos pintados al óleo por Rogelio de Egusquiza.

ENGELBRECHT, Martin. Der Augsburger Kupferstecher und Kunstverleger Martin Engelbrecht und seine Nachfolger; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Augsburger Kunst- u. Buchhandels von 1719 bis 1896, von Friedrich Schott... Augsburg: J. A. Schlosser, 1924. 167 p. illus. 8°. **MDG (Engelbrecht)**

no. 65 of 550 copies printed.

FORAIN, Jean Louis. J.-L. Forain, lithographie. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre lithographié de l'artiste. Paris: H. Floury, 1910. 14 p., 5 facsim., 82 pl., 6 ports. 4°. † **MDG**

At head of title: Marcel Guérin.

Plates accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letter-press. Descriptions of plates no. 82 and 83 are wanting, being replaced by duplicates of no. 84 and 81.

no. 31 of 125 copies printed.

Some Print-Makers, continued.

GRAF, Urs. Die Holzschnitte zur Passion, mit einer Einführung von Wilhelm Worringer... München: R. Piper & Co., 1923. 23 p. illus. 4°. (Hauptwerke des Holzschnitts.) **MEM**

JOHANNOT, Alfred. Alfred et Tony Johannot; peintres, graveurs et vignettistes, par Aristide Marie. Paris: H. Floury, 1925. 123 p. illus. 4°. **MDG (Johannot)**

KOLLWITZ, Käthe Schmidt. Das Kaethe Kollwitz-Werk. Mit einführendem Text von Arthur Bonus... Dresden: C. Reissner, 1925. 37 p. illus. 4°. **MDG**

Plates printed on both sides.

M'Bey, James. Etchings and dry points, from 1902 to 1924, by James McBey. A catalogue by Martin Hardie, with an original etching by the artist. London: P. & D. Colnaghi & Co., 1925. xxiii p., 113 pl. f°. **†MDG**

Plates printed on both sides, with descriptive text. no. 142 of 500 copies printed.

MASTER OF 1515. Der Meister von 1515; Nachbildungen seiner Kupferstiche... hrsg. von Paul Kristeller. Berlin: B. Cassirer, 1916. 8 p., 37 pl. f°. (Graphische Gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen 22.) **††MEM**

MASTER E. S. Die Kupferstiche des Meisters E. S. Hrsg. von Max Geisberg. Berlin: B. Cassirer, 1924. 13 l., 248 pl. f°. **††MDG (Master E. S.)**

NANTEUIL, Robert. Nanteuil, par Eugène Bouvy. Paris: Le Goupy, 1924. 192 p. illus. 8°. (Le portrait gravé et ses maîtres.) **MDG (Nanteuil)**

NIUWENKAMP, W. O. J. Twee honderd etsen en houtsneden van W. O. J. Nieuwenkamp; een geïllustreerde catalogus door wijlen Dr. H. J. Hubert aangevangen en voltooid door W. O. J. N. Amsterdam: G. Dorens en Zoon, 1912. 148 p. illus. 4°. no. 160 of 200 copies printed. **†MDG**

PLATT, Charles Adams. Exhibition of the etched work of Charles A. Platt. New York: The Grolier Club, 1925. 31 p. 12°. **MDG**

RAFFET, Denis Auguste Marie. Notes et croquis de Raffet, mis en ordre et publiés par Auguste Raffet... avec deux-cent-cinquante-sept dessins inédits, gravés en relief par Amand-Durand. Paris: Amand-Durand, 1878. 3 p.l., iii-iv, 140 p., 1 l. illus. f°. **††MDG**

SANDZÉN, Birger. In the mountains; reproductions of lithographs and wood cuts of the Colorado Rockies, by Birger Sandzen, with an appreciation by William Allen White. McPherson, Kan.: C. J. Smalley, 1925. 4 p.l., 19 pl., 1 port. f°. **†MDG**

"The regular edition of this book is limited to one thousand and fifty copies... This is number 437."

SLEVOGT, Max. Max Slevogts graphische Kunst, hrsg. von Emil Waldmann... Dresden: E. Arnold, 1921. 24 p., 96 pl. illus. 4°. (Arnolds graphische Bücher. Folge 1, Bd. 4.) **MDG (Slevogt)**

STAEGER, Ferdinand. Ferdinand Staeger, eine Monographie. [Von] R. C. Muschler. Leipzig: M. Koch [1925]. xix, 354 p. illus. 4°. **†MDG**

THOMA, Hans. Hans Thoma; Radierungen, von J. A. Beringer... München: F. Bruckmann A.-G., 1923. xxiii, 91, 148 p. illus. 4°. **MDG**

Plates printed on both sides.

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, Henri de. Toulouse Lautrec. [Von] Gustave Coquiot. Berlin: E. Wasmuth A.-G. [1923]. 60 p., 49 pl. f°. **††MDG**

Translated into German by Carl Einstein.

ZILCKEN, Philippe. Catalogue descriptif des eaux-fortes de Ph. Zilcken, mentionnant 633 pièces. Amsterdam: R. W. P. de Vries, 1918. 103 p. illus. 8°. **MDG (Zilcken)**

Preface signed: A. Pit.

ART

Alastair. Fifty drawings by Alastair; with an introduction by Carl Van Vechten. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1925. 4 l., 50 pl. f°. **†MCZ**

One of 1025 copies printed.

Printed in Great Britain.

Ashby, Thomas. Turner's visions of Rome. London: H. & T. Smith, Ltd., 1925. 32 p. illus. 4°. **†MCV (Turner)**

Avati, Aldo. Architectural visions. New York: H. C. Perleberg [192-?]. 1 l., 38 pl. f°. **†MQZ**

Bailey, Henry Turner, and ETHEL POOL. Symbolism for artists, creative and appreciative... Worcester, Mass.: The Davis Press, 1925. 239 p. illus. 12°. **MLY**

Baldass, Ludwig. Joos van Cleve, der Meister des Todes Mariä... Wien: Kristall-Verlag, G.m.b.H., 1925. x, 47, 54 p. illus. f°. **†MCH**

Baldry, Alfred Lys. Contemporary figure painters; edited by Geoffrey Holme. London: "The Studio" Ltd. [1925.] v, 18 p., 24 col'd, mounted pl. 4°. (Studio. Special no. 1925-26.) **†MC**

Beuque, Émile. Dictionnaire des poinçons, officiels français & étrangers, anciens & modernes de leur création (xv^e siècle) à nos jours... Préface de M. Lucien Py... Paris: C. Courtois, 1925. vi, 375 p. illus. 4°. **MNP**

Bianchi, Gino. Il mobilio antico fiorentino; 54 esemplari originali di mobili del rinascimento toscano — III-IV-V secolo — 3a

Art, continued.

edizione arricchita di 14 tavole di splendidi lavori di artefici moderni. Copertina del pittore Marino di Carlo. [Firenze: "Ars nova," 192-?] 5 l., 67 pl. obl. 4°. †**MOF**

Preface signed: Gino Bianchi.

Binyon, Laurence. The followers of William Blake; Edward Calvert, Samuel Palmer, George Richmond & their circle. London: Halton & Truscott Smith, Ltd., 1925. x, 29 p., 80 pl. f°. †**MCT**

Blake, Vernon. The way to sketch. Notes on the essentials of landscape sketching; particular reference being made to the use of water-colour. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1925. vii, 111 p. illus. sq. 8°. **MBT**

Bode, Wilhelm von. Sandro Botticelli; translated by F. Benfield... and F. L. Rudston Brown... London: Methuen & Co., Ltd. [1925.] xii, 183 p. illus. 4°. **MCF (Botticelli)**

Boerschmann, Ernst. Chinesische Architektur. 340 Tafeln in Lichtdruck: 270 Tafeln mit 591 Bildern nach photographischen Vorlagen und 70 Tafeln nach Zeichnungen, 6 Farbentafeln und 39 Abbildungen im Text... Berlin: E. Wasmuth [1925]. 2 v. illus. f°. †**MQWS**

Bonta, Edwin. The small-house primer. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1925. 5 p.l., (1)4-105 p. illus. 8°. **MRGK**

Bradshaw, Percy V. Art in advertising; a study of British and American pictorial publicity. London: The Press Art School [1925]. xvi, 496 p. illus. f°. †**MDW**

Brahdy, Joseph, and **SAMUEL LANDSMAN**. Construction drawing; a textbook of architectural drawing for the building trades... New York: D. Van Nostrand Company, 1925. vii, 133 p. illus. obl. 8°. **MQG**

Bruhns, Leo. Deutsche Barockbildhauer. Leipzig: E. A. Seemann [1925]. 42 p. illus. 12°. (Bibliothek der Kunstgeschichte. Bd. 85-87.) **MGI**

Clouzet, Henri. Cuir décorés. [Tome] 1. Paris: A. Calavas [1925]. illus. f°. [Tome] 1. Cuir exotiques. †**MOM**

Cortissoz, Royal. Personalities in art... New York, London: C. Scribner's Sons, 1925. viii p., 2 l., 3-444 p. illus. 8°. **MAN**

Contents: The art of art criticism. The art critic as iconoclast: Professor Van Dyke on Rembrandt, Professor Van Dyke on Vermeer. The thirty-ninth Vermeer. Leonardo's legacy of beauty. Raphael and the art of portrait painting. Religious painting. The cult of the drawing. Venice as a painting-ground. Silhouettes of old masters: Van Dyck's "Dædalus and Icarus," Velasquez's "Dying Seneca." Two portraits by Reynolds and Gainsborough. Raeburn. The eighteenth century: Hubert Robert, A portrait by David Prud'hon, Gavarni, Daumier, Courbet. Puviss de Chavannes, Degas, Monet, Seven Renoirs, Odilon Redon, Cézanne, Gauguin, Van Gogh. Early American portraiture. The American wing at the Metropolitan Museum. The American business building.

American industrial art. The centenary of George Inness, J. Alden Weir. Robert Blum. "291." Fortuny. Zorn.

Crane, Ross. The Ross Crane book of home furnishing and decoration; a practical, authoritative and sympathetic guide for the amateur home decorator. Chicago: F. J. Drake & Co. [cop. 1925.] 1 p.l., 7-269 p. illus. 8°. **MLC**

Dalton, Ormonde Maddock. East Christian art; a survey of the monuments. Oxford [Eng.]: Clarendon Press, 1925. xv, 396 p. illus. 4°. †**MAI**

Donath, Adolph. Technik des Kunstsammelns. Berlin: R. C. Schmidt & Co., 1925. viii, 234 p. illus. 8°. (Bibliothek für Kunst-Antiquitätensammler. Bd. 28.) **MAVC**

Downes, William Howe. John S. Sargent, his life and work... Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1925. xii, 313 p. illus. 4°. **MCX (Sargent)**

Dupont, Maurice. Décoration hindoue. Paris: A. Calavas [1925]. 6 l., 48 pl. f°. †**MLF**

Emerson, Sir William, and **GEORGES GROMORT**. Old bridges of France; preface by M. Victor Laloux... A series of historical examples from Roman times to the end of the xviiith century. With an explanatory and descriptive text, 24 reproductions in color from the original watercolors by Pierre Vignal, 35 black and white drawings by Louis C. Rosenberg & Samuel Chamberlain, 44 measured drawings, photographs, diagrams and maps. New York: The Press of the American Institute of Architects, 1925. 124 p. illus. f°. ††**MQWF**
no. 306 of 1000 copies printed.

Gibson, Frank. Six French artists of the nineteenth century. London: R. Scott, 1925. vi, 9-80 p. illus. 4°. **MCN**

Contents: Delacroix. Corot. Millet. Cazin. Roussseau. Puvis-de-Chavannes.

Goldstein, Harriet Irene, and **VETTA GOLDSTEIN**. Art in every day life... New York: The Macmillan Company, 1925. xxvi p., 1 l., 465 p. illus. 8°. **MLK**

Haarhaus, Julius R. Rom; Wanderungen durch die ewige Stadt und ihre Umgebung. Leipzig: E. A. Seemann, 1925. 598 p. illus. 8°. **MQWB**

Halsey, Richard T. Haines, and **ELIZABETH TOWER**. The homes of our ancestors, as shown in the American wing of the Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York, from the beginnings of New England through the early days of the Republic... Garden City, L. I.: Printed by Doubleday, Page & Company, 1925. 3 p.l., vii-xvi p., 1 l., 302 p. illus. 4°. **MOF**

Heckstall-Smith, Brooke. Yachts & yachting in contemporary art... Edited by Geoffrey Holme. London: The Studio, Ltd., 1925. xvi, 48 p., 103 pl. 4°. (The Studio. Special number, 1925.) †**MBT**

no. 511 of 1000 copies printed.

Art, continued.

Hoernes, Moritz. Urgeschichte der bildenden Kunst in Europa von den Anfängen bis um 500 vor Christi. 3. Aufl. durchgesehen und ergänzt von Oswald Menghin; mit 1462 Abbildungen. Wien: A. Schroll & Co., 1925. xix, 864 p. illus. 4°. **MADF**

Hohlwein, Ludwig. [Designs for posters.] n.p. [192-?] 32 mounted pl. f°. † **MCK**

Hooker, Marian Osgood. Farmhouses and small provincial buildings in southern Italy; photographs by Marian O. Hooker, text by Katharine Hooker and Myron Hvnt. New York: Architectural Book Publishing Co., Inc., P. Wenzel and M. Krakow [cop. 1925]. x p., 2 l., 59 pl. f°. † **MQWB**

Huntington, Henry Edwards. A catalogue of some of the paintings of the British school in the collection of Henry Edwards Huntington at San Marino, California, by Maurice W. Brockwell. New York: Privately printed, 1925. 8 p.l., [62] p., 30 pl. f°. † **MCT**

Hurlbutt, Frank. Old Derby porcelain and its artist-workmen. London: T. W. Laurie, Ltd., 1925. xv, 312 p. illus. 8°. **MPGO**

James, Charles Holloway, and F. R. YERBURY. Modern English houses and interiors; edited by C. H. James...and F. R. Yerbury... London: E. Benn, Ltd., 1925. vi p., 99 pl. 4°. **MRGK**

La Nézière, Joseph de. La décoration marocaine; cinquante-quatre planches accompagnées d'une préface et d'une table descriptive. Paris: A. Calavas [1925]. 6 l., 54 pl. 4°. † **MLF**

Lester, Katherine Morris. Historic costume; a résumé of the characteristic types of costume from the most remote times to the present day...illustrated by Ila M. McAfee. Peoria, Ill.: The Manual Arts Press [cop. 1925]. 244 p. illus. 8°. **MMC**

Lloyd, Nathaniel. A history of English brickwork, with examples and notes of the architectural use and manipulation of brick from mediaeval times to the end of the Georgian period. With an introduction by Sir Edwin L. Lutyens... London: H. Greville Montgomery, 1925. xv, 449 p. illus. f°. † **MQWK**

Macdonald, E. J. Castles of England and Wales, described by E. J. Macdonald, with illustrations by Herbert J. Finn. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd. [1925]. vii, 129 p. illus. 4°. **MQWK**

MacTavish, Newton. The fine arts in Canada. Toronto: The Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1925. xiii, 181 p. illus. 8°. **MAMR**

Matasek, Ray. Drawing for zinc etching. Milwaukee, Wis.: The Bruce Publishing Company [cop. 1925]. 64 p. illus. 8°. **MBB**

Musée national du Louvre, Paris. Les pastels du xvii^e et du xviii^e siècle, par Paul Ratouis de Limay... [Paris:] A. Morancé [1925]. 47 p., 60 pl. 8°. **MBO**

Newton, Ernest. The work of Ernest Newton, R. A., with an introduction by Sir Reginald Blomfield...and a critical appreciation by William Godfrey Newton. London: Architectural Press, 1925. xvi, 212 p. illus. f°. † **MQZ**

Ogden, Charles Kay, and others. The foundations of aesthetics, [by] C. K. Ogden... I. A. Richards...and James Wood. New York: International Publishers, 1925. 92 p. illus. [2. ed.] 8°. **MA**

Quénieux, Gaston. Les arts décoratifs modernes (France)... 830 gravures, 2 planches en couleurs. Paris: Larousse [cop. 1925]. 2 p.l., 519(1) p., 2 col'd pl. illus. 4°. **MNE**

Richardson, Albert Edward, and H. D. EBERLEIN. The smaller English house of the later Renaissance, 1660-1830; an account of its design, plan, and details. London: B. T. Batsford [1925]. ix, 286 p. illus. 4°. **MQWK**

Riedrich, Otto. Keramik und deutsche Baukunst. Berlin: A. Lüdtkke, 1925. 83 p. illus. 4°. (Keramik der Gegenwart. Bd. 1.) † **MRN**

Roerich, George. Tibetan paintings. Paris: P. Geuthner, 1925. 95 p., 18 pl. 4°. **MAF**

Roma sacra; a series of one hundred and fifty-two views in colors with a foreword by Peter Sinthern... English version by Joseph J. Donovan... Vienna: Uvachrom-Union for Chromatic Photography, Inc., 1925. 46 p., 7 l., 162 pl., 1 port. 4°. (The world in colors. [v.] 1.) **MAMC**

Rosenberg, Adolf. The design and development of costume from prehistoric times up to the twentieth century. London: W. & G. Foyle, Ltd., 1925. 5 v. illus. f°. † **MMC**

At head of title: General editor: Dominic C. Tiranti.

On cover: Plates by Max Tilke.

Plates printed in Germany.

Sirelius, Uno Taavi. The hand-woven rugs of Finland. Helsinki: The Gov. Prtg. Off., 1925. 14 p., 2 col'd pl. illus. 4°. **MOP**

Sorokine, Nicolas. Tissus... Paris: A. Guérinet [1925]. 1 l., 16 pl. f°. †† **MON**

Tipping, Henry Avray. English gardens... London: Country Life, Ltd., 1925. lxiv, 375 p. illus. f°. † **MSK**

Volbach, Wolfgang Fritz, and ERNST KUEHNEL. Late antique, Coptic and Islamic textiles of Egypt, with introduction by W. F. Volbach and Ernst Kuehnel. New York: E. Weyhe, 1926. xv p., 100 pl. f°. † **MON**
Printed in Germany.

CIRCULATION STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF JULY, 1926

BRANCHES	CIRCULATION		NEW REGISTRA- TIONS	VOLUMES ACCES- SIONED
	HOME USE (VOLUMES)	READERS OF REFERENCE BOOKS		
MANHATTAN				
Central Building	49,649	---	777	438
Children's Room	2,068	2,160	40	136
Extension Division*	24,944	---	650	339
Library for the Blind	3,105	---	8	218
East Broadway, 33	7,678	461	69	281
East Broadway, 192	21,507	1,164	172	637
Rivington street, 61	15,447	---	194	954
East Houston street, 388	16,842	2,116	113	655
Leroy street, 66	7,913	532	69	761
8th street, 135 Second avenue	10,194	262	84	380
10th street, 331 East	17,057	125	165	842
13th street, 251 West	8,386	1,525	90	180
23rd street, 228 East	7,337	429	84	177
23rd street, 209 West	7,223	685	125	208
36th street, 303 East	6,868	638	90	108
40th street, 457 West	6,141	75	83	256
50th street, 564 Lexington avenue	3,287	110	34	69
51st street, 742 Tenth avenue	8,731	291	86	122
58th street, 121 East {	9,704	850	150	491
{ Music	1,602	929	15	192
67th street, 328 East	11,508	1,401	115	1,380
69th street, 190 Amsterdam avenue	9,619	560	139	630
77th street, 1465 Avenue A	11,568	181	108	158
79th street, 222 East	14,186	373	139	240
81st street, 444 Amsterdam avenue	11,346	290	199	302
96th street, 112 East	23,594	209	200	1,103
100th street, 206 West	15,230	554	255	255
110th street, 174 East	20,675	1,004	287	100
115th street, 203 West	14,132	316	146	510
124th street, 9 West	10,741	1,223	182	189
125th street, 224 East	7,670	450	150	227
125th street, 518 West	14,614	714	239	448
135th street, 103 West	8,301	1,183	200	260
145th street, 503 West	15,693	1,335	204	325
St. Nicholas avenue, 1000	14,719	450	203	135
179th street, 535 West	18,855	802	186	258
THE BRONX				
140th street, 321 East	14,784	229	195	565
Morris avenue, 910	13,543	504	163	917
160th street, 761 East	28,273	1,101	467	690
168th street, 78 West	6,698	286	161	36
169th street, 610 East	26,774	428	383	972
176th street and Washington avenue	32,903	2,204	522	673
Bainbridge avenue, 2556	26,754	924	601	688
Kingsbridge avenue, 3041	4,223	257	55	74
RICHMOND				
St. George	7,197	1,498	68	212
Port Richmond	10,229	530	175	98
Stapleton	6,653	180	82	92
Tottenville	3,726	14	41	111
Totals	639,891	31,552	8,963	19,092

* In addition 1,336 books were read at agencies of the Extension Division.

PRINCIPAL DONORS IN JULY, 1926

	VOLS.	PMS.		VOLS.	PMS.
Acheuer, Maurice Victor (15 Etchings)			Holden, Servetus Mortimer	1	
Acland, Miss Sarah A. (33 newspapers)	8		Horion, Dr.	1	
Adams, F. B.	3		India-North-West Frontier Province	4	
Adams, Dr. Randolph G.		1	Irish Free State. Dail Eireann		18
Algeria. Gouverneur Général	13	3	Kenya and Uganda. Colony and Protectorate		1
American Civil Liberties Union	34		Koenig, Henry A.		1
Andreini, Kenneth Minius	10		Langdon, William Chauncy	33	15
Arthur Crosby Service (3 maps)		5	Lange, Walter W.		1
Associação Commercial do Rio de Janeiro		6	Lathrop, William G.		1
Balcom, Lowell L. (8 prints)			Latvijas Biblioteku Padomes		1
Banning, Kendall		1	Latvijas Universitates Biblioteka		3
Barnett, P. Neville (17 bookplates)			Lawrance, Harold G.		1
Bartlett Orr Press	2		Lazarus, Arthur		1
Batchelder, S. F.		1	Le Rossignol, Stanley J.		1
Bates, Charles Francis		1	McBride, Robert M., & Company		1
Baxter, Percival P.	1	2	McKean, Geo. Frederick, Jr., and Robert Carey		1
Bolivia. Consulado General de Bolivia		1	MacMahon, Prof. T. J.		1
Brandt & Brandt	157	7	Marmor, Clement K.	28	158
Breit, Joseph Doberdoi	4		Marsh, James W.		1
Bremen. Statistisches Landesamt	6		Martyn, Charles		2
Cambodia. Resident Superieur au Cambodge		1	Matsunami, Dr. N.		1
Campbell, William J.		1	Matthews, Prof. Brander (140 Letters)		
Cassidy, Gerald (8 prints)			Melchers, Gari (3 prints)		
Chile. Biblioteca Nacional	4		Meštrović, Ivan (1 portfolio)		
Chinese Eastern Railway. Economic Bureau	1		Miller, Mrs. E. H.		1
Colby, Bainbridge (1 photograph)			Miner, Manly Forest (2 typed sheets)		1
Colombia. Departamento de Antioquia	6	9	Mishulow, A. B.		2
Conway, G. R. G.		1	Morning Telegraph		1
Crawford, Miss Rebekah	1		Netherlands-Indie. Volksraad	6	19
Curtis, Elizabeth	1		New Zealand. Minister of Internal Affairs	61	1
Dachowitz, Rabbi Hirsh	1		Palak, Naoum E.		1 2
de la Cruz Herrera, José	2	2	Patterson, Harvey A.		3
Delgado, Dr. Honorio F.	1		Poland. Główny Urząd Statystyczny		1
Dobie, J. Frank		2	Powel, T. Rowland		1
Dow, Miss Joy Wheeler	1		Real Automóvil Club de España		1
Dulaney, Benjamin L.	1		Rutherford, Miss Mildred Lewis		1
Eby, Kerr (2 prints)			Sabin, Joseph G. (6 prints)		
Elliott, Mrs. Laura A.		1	Saklatwalla, Jamshedjk E.	2	3
Erlangen, Königl. Universität	5	10	Sandzén, Birger (1 print)		
Ewing, I. C.	1		Sanford, Mills		1
Filipowski, John	2		Sanguily y Arizti, Manuel		1
France. Préfecture de la Seine	2		Scott, Col. Walter	65	13
Garsia, Augusto	2		Wales, George C. (2 prints)		
Giambrocono, A.	3		Wauchope, A. G.		1

PUBLICATIONS OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Now in Print)

HISTORY AND GUIDES

	PRICE
History of The New York Public Library, by H. M. Lydenberg. 1923	\$2.00
Handbook of The New York Public Library	.25
Facts for the Public	.05
Central Building Guide	.05
Questions About Your Library (General Information about the Library)	Free
For Sightseers. Central Building	Free

PERIODICALS

Annual Report of The New York Public Library. (A limited number are given free upon request.)

Bulletin of The New York Public Library. Published monthly. Chiefly devoted to the Reference Department. Bibliography, news of the Library, reprints of manuscripts, descriptions of new accessions. \$1.00 a year; current single numbers for 10 cents. Back numbers at advanced rates.

Branch Library Book News. A selected list of new additions to the Circulation Department, with other lists and articles. Published monthly, except in July and August. For sale at the Branches and at the Inquiry Desk. 2 cents a copy; 25 cents a year, postpaid.

New Technical Books. A selected list of books on industrial arts and engineering, recently added to the Library. Published quarterly. 25 cents a year, postpaid.

Municipal Reference Library Notes. Published weekly except during July and August, for circulation among the officials and employees of the City of New York. Price: \$2.00 a year; 5 cents a copy. Apply at Room 512, Municipal Building.

LIST OF BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY RELATING TO VARIOUS TOPICS, TEXTS PRINTED FROM MANUSCRIPTS OWNED BY THE LIBRARY, ETC.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

	PRICE		PRICE
Almanacs, A list of New York, 1694-1850. 1921	1.00	Avery Collection, Handbook of. 1901. 84 p.	.50
American Interoceanic Canals. A list of references. 1916	.30	Avery Collection, Handbook of—Supplement: Additions of Prints, 1901-1920. 1921	.15
American-Romani Vocabulary, by Albert Thomas Sinclair. 1915	.05	Avesta and Romani, by Albert Thomas Sinclair. 1916	.05
Armenia and the Armenians. A list of references. 1919	.30	Beadle Collection of Dime Novels. 1922	.50
Article of Faith, An, by Hiller C. Wellman. 1919	.05	Beaumarchais, Editions of, in New York City. 1925	.15
Assyria and Babylonia. A list of references. 1918	.45	Berlin and the Prussian Court in 1798. From a ms. journal of Thomas Boylston Adams. 1916	.15
Astor Library, Catalogue of the. 8 volumes. Sewed. Per volume	5.00	Billings, Dr. John Shaw, Memorial Meeting in honor of the late. 1913	.10
Automobile Tires. A list of references. 1923	.10	British Genealogy and Local History, List of works relating to. 1910	1.15

	PRICE		PRICE
ity Planning and Allied Topics, Select list of works relating to. 1913	.15	Holt, John—Printer and Postmaster. 1920	.10
olor Photography. 1924	.75	Hudson, Henry, The Hudson River, Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation, List of prints, books, manuscripts, etc., relating to. 1909	.30
olumbus. Letter of Columbus on the discovery of America. Facsimile of the pictorial edition, with a new and literal translation, and a complete reprint of the four oldest Latin editions. 1892. Cloth	.50	Inks, Chemistry and Manufacture of. 1926	.75
ommencement Addresses by Stephen H. Olin and Carl B. Roden. 1924	.10	Inventory of the Rensselaerswyck Manuscripts. 1924	.25
he Compensations, by Asa Don Dickinson. 1922	.05	Irvingiana, The Seligman Collection of. 1926	.25
ruise of the U. S. Brig <i>Argus</i> in 1813. Journal of Surgeon James Inderwick. 1917	.10	Isle de Bourbon (Réunion) Documents, 1701-1710. Printed from the original manuscript in the Library. 1909	.20
ehydrated Foods. A list. 1917	.05	Japanese-American Relations. A list of works. 1921	.40
diplomatic History of the European War. A list of references. 1917	.10	Jesuit-Huron Relation of 1648-1649—A hitherto unknown edition of. By V. H. Paltsits. 1923	.05
Does New York Know New York? Its Library, for Instance, by Edward J. O'Brien. 1919	Free	The Jewish Division in the Reference Department. 1926	Free
Druids and Druidism. A list of references. 1920	.05	Journalism. A bibliography. 1924	2.00
Early American Poetry, 1610 to 1820. A list of works. 1917	.20	Joys of Librarianship, by Arthur E. Bostwick. 1918	.05
cho-Device in Literature. By Elbridge Colby. 1920	.25	Kennan Collection. By Abraham Yarmolinsky. 1921	.10
gypt, Ancient. Sources of Information. 1925	2.75	Latin-American Periodicals Current in the Reference Department. 1920	.05
immet Collection of Mss., Prints, etc., Catalogue of. Sheets. 1900	5.00	Letters of American Clergymen, 1711 to 1860. 1917	.05
no Collection of New York City Views. 1925	.75	Letters of American Physicians and Surgeons. 1919	.05
latboating on the Yellowstone, 1877. By Fred G. Bond. 1925	.25	The Librarian Himself, by H. L. Koopman. 1916	.05
olk Music of the Western Hemisphere. 1925	.50	Librarian as a Unifier, by Andrew Keogh. 1915	.05
ology, Mineralogy and Palæontology of New Jersey, List of works on. 1916	.15	Library Tonic, by George Parker Winship. 1917	.05
ypsies in Carniola and Carinthia, by Albert Thomas Sinclair. 1917	.05	The Lost Librarian, by Miss G. M. Walton. 1925	.10
ypsies of Monastir, by Rev. Lewis Bond. 1917	.05	Lycanthropy. A list of works. 1920	.05
eritage of the Modern Printer, by Margaret B. Stillwell. 1916	.05	The Manuscript Division, by Victor Hugo Paltsits. 1915	.15
Historical Printing Club, Publications of the. (List and prices furnished upon application.)		Mountaineering. Selected list. 1916	.05
Historical Prints and Early Views of American Cities. Catalogue of Exhibition. 1917	.05	Music Publishers in New York City before 1850. A directory. 1917	.10
olcroft, Thomas, A Bibliography of. By Elbridge Colby. 1922	.60	Nationalization of Coal Mines. 1920	.10
		Naval Architecture and Shipbuilding. A list of references. 1919	.20
		The New York Public Library and the Business Man. 1923	Free

	PRICE		PRICE
Newspapers and Official Gazettes, Checklist of. 1915	1.85	Stauffer Print Collection, by Charles Allen Munn. 1916	.05
Numismatics. List of works. 1914	.65	Storage Batteries. A list of references, 1900-1915. 1915	.15
Old Prints in the Prints Division. 1918	.05	Submarines. A list of references. 1918	.35
Orlando Gibbons Tercentenary, by Jeffrey Mark. 1926	.15	Superstructures, by W. N. C. Carlton. 1918	.05
Oxy-Acetylene Welding. List. 1914	.15	Tilden, S. J. Letters and Literary Memorials, edited by John Bigelow. 2 v. 1908	6.00
Pageants in Great Britain and the United States. A list of references 1916	.15	Tilden, S. J. Writings and Speeches, edited by John Bigelow. 2 v. 1885	6.00
Paintings, Catalogue of, in the picture galleries of the Library. 1912	.10	Timothy Dexter and His "Pickle for the Knowing Ones." 1922	.15
Persia, List of works relating to. 1915	.50	To Nebraska in '57. A Diary of Erasmus F. Beadle. 1923	2.90
The Photostat in Reference Work. 1925	.15	Torpedoes. A list of references. 1917	.30
The Pitcairn Bible. 1924	.15	The Walt Whitman Exhibition. By Emory Holloway. 1925	Free
Prints and their Production: Supplement. 1917	.05	War Memorials. A list. 1919	.05
Provençal Literature & Language. 1925	3.00	War Taxation, 1914-1917. A list of references. 1917	.05
Robinson Locke Dramatic Collection. 1925	.10	Washington Eulogies. A checklist. 1916	.25
Romani and Dard, by George F. Black. 1916	.05	Washington's Note Book. Selections from a newly discovered manuscript, edited by Victor Hugo Paltsits. 1920	.05
Russian, other Slavonic and Baltic Periodicals, A list of. 1916	.15	What Did Macaulay Say About America? Text of four letters to Henry S. Randall. 1925	.40
Schoolroom Decoration. A list of references. 1917	.05	What's the Matter with the Public Library? By E. L. Pearson. 1922	Free
Scientific Management. A list of references. 1917	.25	Why They Came to the Library. 1920	Free
Scotland. A list of works. 1916	3.00	Winthrop, Theodore, Bibliographical notes on, by Elbridge Colby. 1917	.05
Shakespeareana, Catalogue of Exhibition of, compiled by Henrietta C. Bartlett. 1916	1.00	Winthrop Books, Plates of the, by Elbridge Colby. 1918	.05
The Soul of the Library, by J. I. Wyer. 1923	.05		
Spalding Baseball Collection. 1922	.20		

MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY

Publications to be obtained at the Municipal Reference Library, Room 512, Municipal Building.

	PRICE
Guide Posts on the Road to Health; A list of books	.10
Teaching Citizenship via the Movies. A survey of civic motion pictures	.10
Visualizing Citizenship	.15
What to Read on New York City Government. A list of references	.05

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Publications to be obtained at any Branch Library, or from the Chief of the Circulation Department, 476 Fifth Avenue. Publications given free unless otherwise stated.

Branch Library Book News. *See* Periodicals.

LISTS OF BOOKS FOR ADULTS

Altman Collection

Books of Interest to Women Voters

Catalogue of Books for the Blind in Revised Braille. Grades One, Two and Three. November, 1921; Supplements, December, 1922, January, 1925

Catalogue of Books for the Blind in Revised Braille. Grade One-and-a-Half. November, 1921; Supplement, October, 1924; May, 1925

Catalogue of Books for the Blind in the Moon type. November, 1921; Supplements, December, 1922, October, 1924.

Catalogue of Music Scores in the Braille Type. July, 1922; Supplement, September, 1923

Christmas Exhibit

Current Periodicals and Newspapers on File at the Branches

Fairy Tales for Grown-up Readers

List of Piano Music

Military Training

"The New York of the Novelists"

Old-Fashioned Novels

Plays of Thirteen Countries

Poetry of the Supernatural

Polish Book List

Sailor's Yarns. 2 cents

Stories of Romance and Imagination

Stories of the Sea. 5 cents.

Supplement to the Catalogue of Music for the Blind. Music Scores in the American Braille and New York Point Types

Wanderers and Vagabonds

LISTS FOR CHILDREN

Favorite Stories of the Library Reading Clubs

Journeys to Foreign Lands

LISTS FOR ADULTS AND CHILDREN

New York City and the Development of Trade

Sea and Shore

The Shakespearian Festival

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. VINCENT ASTOR
 GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
 SAMUEL GREENBAUM
 EDWARD S. HARKNESS
 PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES
 ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES

GRENVILLE KANE
 LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
 JOHN G. MILBURN
 J. PIERPONT MORGAN
 MORGAN J. O'BRIEN
 WILLIAM BARCLAY PARSONS
 FRANK L. POLK

ELIHU ROOT
 EDWARD W. SHELDON
 I. N. PHELPS STOKES
 HENRY WALTERS
 PAYNE WHITNEY
 BRONSON WINTHROP

JAMES J. WALKER, Mayor of the City of New York, *ex officio*
 CHARLES W. BERRY, Comptroller of the City of New York, *ex officio*
 JOSEPH V. MCKEE, President of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio*

OFFICERS

President, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, 476 Fifth Avenue.
First Vice-President, ELIHU ROOT.
Second Vice-President, ————
Secretary, FRANK L. POLK.
Treasurer, EDWARD W. SHELDON, 45 Wall Street.
Assistant Treasurer, UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, 45 Wall Street.
Director, EDWIN H. ANDERSON, 476 Fifth Avenue.
Chief Reference Librarian, H. M. LYDENBERG, 476 Fifth Avenue.
Chief of the Circulation Department, FRANKLIN F. HOPPER, 476 Fifth Avenue.
Editor, EDMUND PEARSON, 476 Fifth Avenue.

BUILDINGS AND BRANCHES

CENTRAL BUILDING, 476 Fifth Avenue, contains general administrative offices of the whole system, all Divisions of the Reference Department, and the Central Circulation Branch, Central Children's Room, Library for the Blind, and the Extension Division.

MUNICIPAL REFERENCE BRANCH, Room 512, Municipal Building. (Free for reference.)

CIRCULATION BRANCHES

MANHATTAN

33 East Broadway. (Chatham Square.)
 192 East Broadway. (Seward Park.)
 61 Rivington Street.
 388 E. Houston St. (Hamilton Fish Park.)
 66 Leroy Street. (Hudson Park.)
 135 Second Avenue. Near Eighth Street.
 (Ottendorfer.)
 331 East 10th Street. (Tompkins Square.)
 251 West 13th Street. (Jackson Square.)
 228 East 23rd Street. (Epiphany.)
 209 West 23rd Street. (Muhlenberg.)
 303 East 36th Street. (St. Gabriel's Park.)
 457 West 40th Street.
 564 Lexington Avenue. (Cathedral.)
 742 Tenth Avenue. Near 51st Street.
 (Columbus.)
 121 East 58th Street.
 328 East 67th Street.
 190 Amsterdam Avenue. Near 69th Street.
 (Riverside.)
 1465 Avenue A. Near 78th St. (Webster.)
 222 East 79th Street. (Yorkville.)
 444 Amsterdam Avenue. Near 81st Street.
 (St. Agnes.)
 112 East 96th Street.
 206 West 100th Street. (Bloomingdale.)
 174 East 110th Street. (Aguilar.)
 203 West 115th Street.
 116th Street and Amsterdam Avenue. Room
 108a, Columbia University Library
 (Columbia Sub-branch.)
 9 West 124th Street. (Harlem Library.)
 224 East 125th Street.
 518 West 125th Street. (George Bruce.)

103 West 135th Street.
 503 West 145th Street. (Hamilton Grange.)
 1000 St. Nicholas Avenue. Cor. 160th Street.
 (Washington Heights.)
 535 West 179th Street. (Fort Washington.)
 178 Sherman Ave. (Inwood Sub-branch.)

THE BRONX

321 East 140th Street. (Mott Haven.)
 761 East 160th Street. (Woodstock.)
 910 Morris Avenue. Corner 162nd Street.
 (Melrose.)
 78 West 168th Street. (High Bridge.)
 610 East 169th Street. (Morrisania.)
 1866 Washington Avenue. Cor. 176th Street.
 (Tremont.)
 80 West 181st Street. (University Heights
 Sub-branch.)
 1741 Wallace Ave. (Van Nest Sub-branch.)
 2556 Bainbridge Avenue. (Fordham.)
 3041 Kingsbridge Avenue. Near 230th Street.
 (Kingsbridge.)
 3917 White Plains Road. Near 223rd Street.
 (Williamsbridge Sub-branch.)
 325 City Island Avenue. (City Island Sub-
 branch.)

RICHMOND

5 Central Avenue, Staten Island.
 (St. George.)
 75 Bennett Street. (Port Richmond.)
 85 State Street. (West New Brighton
 Sub-branch.)
 132 Canal Street. (Stapleton.)
 7430 Amboy Road. (Tottenville.)
 56 Gifford's Lane. (Great Kills Sub-
 branch.)